A

Syſtem of Divinity,

in

A COURSE of SERMONS,

on the

FIRST INSTITUTIONS of RELIGION;

On the BEING and ATTRIBUTES of GOD;

on ſome of the moſt important

ARTICLES of the CHRISTIAN-RELIGION,

in Connection;

And

On the ſeveral Virtues and Vices of Mankind:

with Occaſional Diſcourſes.

Being a Compilation from the beſt Sentiments of the polite Writers, and eminent, ſound Divines, both ancient and modern, on the ſame Subjects, properly connected, with Improvements, particularly adapted for the Uſe of chief FAMILIES and STUDENTS in DIVINITY; and for CHURCHES, for the Benefit of Mankind in general.

Volume XXVI.

By the Rev'd Wm. DAVY. A. B.

LUSTLEIGH, DEVON.

Printed by Himſelf. —— Fourteen Copies only.

MDCCCVII.

System of Divinity,

in

A COURSE of SERMONS,

on the

FIRST INSTITUTIONS of RELIGION;

On the Being and Attributes of GOD;

on some of the principal Events

in the Creation;

On the Fall of Man;

Volume the VI.

By the Revd W. D. Awr. A. B.

London, Printed by [illegible] Fifteen Copies only.
MDCCLVII.

INDEX
continued.

E

Eagerneſs for this World, Sinfulneſs of it, xiii, 142. xv, 1, &c. Ditto, for Preferment, xiii, 288. For Pleaſure, xvi, 66. Eagerneſs of Paſſion, general Deformity of it, viii, 147. This, how far a Sin of Infirmity, xviii, 30, 31.

Ear, its Uſe and Excellence, xvi, 347.

Early Education, Neceſſity and Benefit of it, xviii, 292, &c. Ealy Application of Remedies, their Efficacy and chief Dependance, xviii, 283. Early Piety, Benefit and Acceptableneſs of it, xx, 472.

Earneſt, Things ſpoken in Jeſt, ſhould not be taken in Earneſt, viii, 299.

Earneſtneſs; ſee Eagerneſs.

Earthly Bleſſings, given to us by God, upon Truſt, xii, 112. Sin and Danger of priding ourſelves in them, xi, 9, 47. Sin and Danger of abuſing them, xiii, 377. Earthly Pleaſures, how beſt preſerved and improved, xvi, 150.

Earth-Quakes, their awful and uſeful Admonitions, v, 246, &c.

Eaſe,

Eaſe, Meaning of this Word ſometimes in Scripture, xiii, 377. Too much Eaſe enervates the Mind, xiii, 249. Alternate Eaſe and Labour, Uſe and Benefit of it, xi, 417.

Eaſement from Labour, the general Deſire of all Men, xiv, 276.

Eaſineſs of Temper, general Happineſs of it, viii, 154, 168. ix, 94. x, 414.

Eaſter-Day, xxiv, 81, &c.

Eaſy, the Commandments of God, eaſy to be obſerved, vi, 375, &c. Practice makes all Things eaſy, vi, 405, 454, 461.

Eating and Drinking, Temperance in, iv, 234. xiv, 134. Rules for it, iv, 234. xiv, 137. Ends and Uſes of it, xiv, 141, &c. Exceſs in it, ſinful, xiv, 1, 145, 377. Rules for avoiding this, xiv, 18, 108.

Ebriety; ſee Drunkenneſs.

Eccleſiaſtical Cenſures, their End and Deſign, xii, 308.

Echo, deſcribed, viii, 334.

Economy, iv, 151. xiii, 417. An univerſal Virtue, xx, 402. Advantages of it, x, 437. The Parent of Beneficence, xiii, 399, 401. The Want of it dangerous, x, 436, 437. xii, 236. xx, 402. Not equally neceſſary to all Men, xiii, 382.

Ecſtaſy, loud Exclamations of, their general Folly, xviii, 118. Sudden Ecſtaſy, dangerous, xvi, 231. Ecſtaſy and Rapture in Devotion, ſeldom inſpired by true Religion, xxii, 67. xxiv, 328, &c.

Edification, how beſt promoted, viii, 326. xv, 176. xviii, 113, &c. 292, &c. Honourableneſs of it, xv, 186. Motives to it, xv, 181, &c. Enforced from the Example of Chriſt, iv, 271.

Edifying Diſcourſes, miſtaken Notions of ſome in this, vii, 18. (Introduction)

Education, general Faults in it, xviii, 200, 293, 345. xix, 151, 152, 227, &c. 263. Early Education, Neceſſity of it, xviii, 292, &c. Great Importance of it, xviii, 294. Advantages of it, xviii, 306. Rules for it, xviii, 318. Motives to it, xviii, 339, &c. xix, 277, &c. A chief Means to promote Religion, xix, 285. A Neglect of this, an Injury to the Public, xviii, 298, 299, 345, &c. xix, 283. Youth, the proper Seaſon for Education, xviii, 306, &c. This, the beſt Portion we can give them, xviii, 339. Objections anſwered, xviii, 325. Public and private Education compared, xviii, 303. Claſſical Education, not equally neceſſary for all Men, xviii, 337.

Effects and their Causes, known to God, ii, 286. xvii, 68. To be, therefore, referred to God, ii, 320. xiii, 153. Natural Dependance between Causes and their Effects, xxiv, 286. The ill Consequence of not tracing Effects from their proper Causes, iv, 150. The natural Effects of our Conduct to be expected, ii, 321. iii, 242. xi, 205. xiii, 28. To be, therefore, previously considered in all our Undertakings, vi, 124. xvi, 127. The Folly of constantly judging from Effects, vii, 144, 63-7.

Effectual Vocation, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87, &c. vi, 546.

Effeminacy, xi, 12, 98. xiii, 379. Origin of it, xiv, 312.

Efforts moral, to be commended, x, 273, 340.

Effrontery, viii, 313. see Impudence. No Part of a Female Character, xix, 132. Necessary in great Undertakings, x, 273.

Egotisms, to be avoided, xv, 148. In what Cases, justifiable, xi, 45. xv, 149.

Ejaculations pious, their peculiar Aptness in Devotion, xi, 433. xiii, 272. xv, 94.

Elder Brother, not always the best Gentleman, xii, 301.

Election, Doctrine of, explained, ii, 316, 317. vi, 335. How to be made sure; see Regeneration.

Elegance, wherein it consists, xviii, 409. Elegance in Dress, Ornaments, Equipage, &c. in whom only becoming, xi, 21. xiv, 136. Generally poisons our good Qualities, xi, 25. Different Modes of elegant Dress, their Costliness and Vanity, xi, 24. see Fashion. Trades-men too often suffer by this, xi, 22. Rule of the Ancients in this Case, xi, 16, 17. xix, 139. An utter Contempt of Elegance, no certain Mark of Humility, xi, 116. Elegance in Composition, see Rhetorick.

Eli, his too much Paternal Indulgence, considered, xviii, 143.

Elocution, its Power, iv, 292.

Eloquence, viii, 319. see Rhetorick.

Embezzelling Matters in Trust, Ingratitude and Sinfulness of it, xvii, 4. This, a too general Fault in Servants, xx, 66.

Emblems, their peculiar Aptness for Children, xviii, 322.

Emergencies, prudently to be provided against, xiii, 151. xv, 132. Uncommon Emergencies for doing Good, not always to be waited for, viii, 186. xv, 323.

Eminence } in high Stations, prudently to be sought
Eminency } after, xiii, 288. Acquisition of Eminence

nence in these, no Assurance of Happiness, xlii, 390. Duties of those in Eminence, xiii, 325. See Governors, Ministers, &c. Eminent Qualities, not sufficient of themselves to procure Esteem, xiii, 393. These, the general Object of Envy, xi, 197.

Eminent Virtues, not to be despised, iii, 38.

Emmanuel, Import of, as applied to Christ, xxiii, 397, 398.

Emolument, Places of, great Imprudence of buying, or selling them, xxi, 275, 276.

Employment genteel, recommended, xiv, 284. None excused from some Employment, iv, 289. ix, 202, 19 xiv, 278. xxiv, 420. Different Stations and Degrees of Men, require different Employments, xiv, 279, 354. The due Discharge of our proper Employment, the Service of God, iv, 234, &c. Each to follow his own Employment, xiv, 279. None mean that is useful, xiv, 374, 414. Religion, a necessary Part of every Employment, iv, 235. xx, 478. No Hindrance to it, iv, 233. xiii, 273. No Employment will excuse bad Actions, viii, 406. xi, 423, &c. The Employment of the Rich, xiv, 355. xv, 278. xx, 516.

Emulation, xi, 194. How far allowable, xiii, 288, 334.

Encomiums,

Encomiums, properly bestowed upon good Actions, viii, 208, 323. see Praise.

Encouragement, a Duty of the Great, xv, 379. The Wisdom of all Nations have provided for this, xiv, 417. Benefit of it to Children, xviii, 323. To Servants, xx, 151. Encouragement to Virtue, the Duty of all Men, xv, 379. xviii, 113. This, how best done, x, 402. xviii, 121. Motives to it, xviii, 144, 339. Encouragement to Wickedness, Baseness of it, xviii, 76. General Methods of doing it, xviii, 80. This Sin to be strictly accounted for at the last Day, vi, 14. xviii, 92, 7, &c.

End, a good End necessary to a good Action, vii, 101. xxiii, 27. Not to be pursued by any unlawful Means, iv, 161. xiii, 319. xv, 145. Things, to be judged of by their End, xiii, 93. The End and Motive of our Actions, to be duly considered, xvii, 248, 292, &c. The Wisdom and Usefulness of considering our latter End, iii, 205. &c. Folly and Danger of delaying it, v, 213. vi, 565, &c. see Death-Bed Repentance. God, the first Cause and last End of all Things, ii, 125. Inferences from this, ii, 134. By-Ends in Religion, subversive of the true Design and Nature of it, xvii, 149. see Motives, Principles, &c. By-Ends in Friendship, Baseness of it, xvii, 126.

Endeavours ſincere, their Virtue and Goodneſs before God, xv, 291, 292. ſee Virtual Obedience. To be uſed in Religion, i, 104. vi, 393. Moral Endeavours, deſerve Praiſe, x, 273, 340.

Endleſs Joy or Miſery of the future State, vi, 1, 140.

Endowments charitable, their Excellency, xv, 180. Inward Endowments, every One pleaſed with his own, xi, 11. Natural Endowments, wiſely diverſified among Men, ii, 23. xvi, 42. xviii, 312. xxiv, 408. To be duly conſulted in Order to our firſt Settlement in Life, xviii, 312. To be duly improved, xxiv, 413. Muſt be ſtrictly accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 13.

Endurance; ſee Patience, Perſeverance, &c.

Enemies, generally quick-ſighted, viii, 287. Benefits to be received from them, viii, 287. xvii, 343. How we become Enemies to God, ii, 266, 267. Spiritual Enemies, how to be ſubdued, ii, 267, 268. Temporal Enemies, how to be dealt with, ix, 354. Eſpecially when conquered, ix, 450, 464. Love of Enemies ſtated and enforced, ix, 419. Charity and kind Offices, the beſt Conqueſt over Enemies, ix, 453. Enemies' Gifts, deceitful, xv, 163. Their Kindneſs, inſupportable, ix, 167. Praiſe from Enemies, the greateſt of all Commendations, xxi, 455.

Engagements; see Debts, Dues, Promises, &c.
Engineers; see Dexterity, Ingenuity, &c. These, sufficiently supplied from the Vanity of their Employers, xiii, 415.
Engrossing, Sin and Inhumanity of it, xii, 112, 116. xiii, 207. xvi, 1, &c.
Enhancing the Price of Things in Times of Dearth, Sinfulness of this, xvi, 14.
Enigmas, their peculiar Aptness for Youth, xviii, 322.
Enjoyment, not always a real Blessing, xv, 21. Enjoyment in the good Things of this Life, how far lawful, i, 52, &c. xiii, 380, 431, &c. xvi, 148. This, a Kind of Praise and Thanksgiving for Mercies received, xiii, 380. xvi, 242. Enjoyment of earthly Pleasures, how best attained and preserved, xiii, 384. xvi, 148. xx, 402. Too much Enjoyment, Danger of it, xiii, 377, 184, 424. xvi, 66.
Enmity, Mischief and Sinfulness of it, viii, 1, &c. Arguments against it, i, 365. viii, 11, &c. The good Effects we may reap from the Enmity of others, viii, 287. xvii, 343.
Enterders double, have seldom any Grace, xiv, 241.
Enterprizes great, take Time for their Execution, xx, 407. How sometimes best effected, x, 272. xvi, 329.

329. A Failure in these, no Disgrace, x, 273, 340. Youthful Enterprizes, often dangerous without the Help of Aged Prudence, xxi, 395.

Entertainments domestic, xiv, 134. Great Entertainments, their general Danger to Morals, xvi, 66. see Public Entertainments, Plays, &c.

Enthusiasm, Character of it, xvii, 8, 9. Progress of it, xxiv, 519, 542. A chief Source of Delusion, xxii, 62. The Weakness of human Reason, vi, 313, 351. vii, 20. (Introduction) xxiv, 317, 415. Blasphemy of it in some Cases, xxiv, 347. The false Charge of it upon the first Publishers of Christianity, xxiii, 351, &c.

Enthusiasts, their general Character, xv, 207. The greatest Hereticks, vii, 144, 2. Marks to discover them, xxiv, 538, &c. Their Certainty and Assurance of Faith, exploded, vii, 80. Their general Danger, with those who are seduced by them, xvii, 21, 22.

Enticing others to Sin, the exceeding Sinfulness and Danger of it, v, 184, 218. vii, 78, 3. xii, 194. xvii, 5. xviii, 76, 92, 7. General Methods of doing it, xviii, 80. Cautions against it, xviii, 92, 2. This Sin must be strictly accounted for at the last Day, vi, 14. Folly and Danger of complying with

with the Enticement of Sinners, xviii, 94. Rules to avoid it, xviii, 108. General Motives to a Compliance, considered, xviii, 98, 107.

Entreaty, too much, Incivility of, xii, 245. Expecting too much Entreaty for Favours, cancels Obligation, xv, 288. Fervent Entreaty, a neceſſary Qualification of Prayer, xxii, 225.

Envy, Malignity of it, xi, 167. Perſons moſt ſubject to it, xi, 173. Cauſes of it, xi, 174. Symptoms and Tokens of it, xi, 187. The Effects it produceth, xi, 191. An Ingredient of Covetouſneſs, xii, 249. An Enemy to Sincerity, xvii, 164. Comfort under it, xi, 204. Remedies againſt it, xi, 205. Diligence, the beſt Cure of it, xi, 206. An envious Man, doubly miſerable, xi, 195, 198.

Envying of Sinners, Folly of it, vi, 129.

Epicureans, xiii, 377. xiv. 1, &c.

Epicurus, his profeſſed Opinion of Virtue, iii, 390. His Notion of Fear, confuted, v, 448.

Epidemical, Sin naturally ſo, xviii, 178, 189.

Epitaphs, Reflections on, v, 315.

Equality among Chriſtians, i, 108. General Equality among Men, iii, 218. Inferences from this, i, 365. iii, 253, 254.

Equals, their Duty, viii, 170. xv, 323. Duty to Equals xi, 119, &c.

Equanimity

Equanimity, Happineſs of this Temper, ix, 95. xiii, 319.

Equipage coſtly, Folly of it, in moſt Caſes, xi, 24. xiii, 382, 399.

Equity; ſee Juſtice. Rule of Equity, xii, 32, 68. General Senſe of it, xii, 71. Caſes and Examples ſtated, xii, 92, &c. Arguments for it, xii, 97, &c. Reaſonableneſs of it, xii, 75. Advantages of it, xii, 72, 80, 230. xvii, 238. Inferences from, xii, 102. Equity of God, iii, 163. Objections anſwered, iii, 184. Inferences from this, iii, 196. ſee Impartiality.

Equivocation, its Sin, iii, 266. viii, 354. 357. xiv, 241. Eſpecially when under Oath, viii, 39.

Errands impertinent, Folly of carrying them, viii, 301.

Error, not ſo general, as is generally ſuppoſed, xvii, 366. Error borders upon Truth, xv, 144. How to be avoided, xxv, 101. Known Error, not to be perſiſted in, ii, 407. xxv, 160. Duty of recovering Men from Error, xv, 174, 326. A wicked Life, the greateſt of all Errors, xviii, 252. Errors of good Men, not to be pleaded in Excuſe for our own, xv, 146. Errors of others, candidly to be overlooked, viii, 324. ix, 127. Should teach us Wiſdom, xii, 2. xv, 147.

Erudition,

Erudition, not always to be ſhewn, viii, 317. Advantages of it, xviii, 294, 340. xx, 481, 482. In whom neceſſary, xviii, 337. Not of equal Neceſſity to all Men, xviii, 337. xx, 478. Higheſt Erudition, no Cauſe for Pride, xi, 58, 72, 59. Smattering in Erudition, xiv, 287. This, oftentimes dangerous, i, 244. xvii, 11. xxi, 59, 60.

Eſau's Rejection, a Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 442.

Eſſential Duties of Chriſtianity, lie level to every Man's Capacity, xii, 84. xiii, 277. xxv, 49. Theſe, neceſſary to be taught to Children, xviii, 320.

Eſtabliſhment preſent, Excellency of it, xxv, 258, 260. ſee Government.

Eſtate large, the immenſe Benefits of it to the Poſſeſſor!!! – x, 222. xiii, 245.

Eſtates of Parents, naturally devolve to their Children, xix, 178. Cauſes, only juſtifying the diſinheriting them, xix, 179, &c.

Eſteem courted by all Men, xi, 5. Reaſonableneſs of this, viii, 271. Eſteem, when and where due, iii, 36. Univerſal Eſteem, paid to Virtue, xiii, 328. Folly of ſeeking after general Eſteem, xiii, 300. Why not given to Men according to their Merit, in this Life, xi, 197.

Eſtimate juſt, of temporal Things, xv, 100, &c. 129. Neceſſity of this, to cure Envy, xi, 207. To prevent Diſhoneſty, xii, 238. A chief Barrier againſt Worldly-Mindedneſs, xv, 11. The beſt Remedy in Affliction, iii, 92, 93, &c.

Eſtrangement between Friends, often occaſioned by Tale-bearing, viii, 250, Advice in this Caſe, viii, 177.

Eternal, the Atheiſts' Notion of the World's being eternal, confuted, i, 267.

Eternity, how differently underſtood, ii, 63. vi, 89. xix, 327. Eternity of God, i, 398. ii, 61. Proved from Reaſon, ii, 71. From Scripture, ii, 78. Inferences from, ii, 80. Comfort of it, ii, 82 &c. A Prelude of our own, ii, 91. Eternity of future Happineſs, vi, 193, &c. Of future Miſery, iii, 195. vi, 83, &c. Objections anſwered, vi, 89, 101, &c. Wiſdom of providing for Eternity, ii, 94. iii, 356. xv, 102. Serious Perſuaſives to it, xv, 115. xviii, 450. Meditations on it, xxiv, 498.

Evangelical and Legal Repentance, their Difference and Diſtinction ſhown, vii, 78, 105.

Evangeliſts, their ſeeming Differences in ſome Particulars, accounted for, xxiv, 133.

Evaſions ſubtle, their Sin, iii, 266. viii, 351. Eſpecially when under Oath, viii, 39.

Euchariſt Holy, xxiii, 149. The great Chriſtian Sacrifice, xxiii, 173. Benefits of it, xxiii, 267, &c. To be duly frequented, xxiii, 179. Danger of neglecting it, xxiii, 185. Excuſes anſwered, xxiii, 190, &c. Buſineſs, no Excuſe for refraining from it, xxiii, 202. Due Preparation for it, xxiii, 226. Exhortation to it, xxiii, 282. Duty after it, xxiii, 290.

Evenings and Mornings, Duty at, iv, 209, 4. xvii, 339. xxiii, 85, 86.

Evenneſs of Life, a neceſſary Duty, xiii, 38, 416. Evenneſs of Temper, ix, 95. xviii, 354. Rules for it, ix, 213. Chriſt, an eminent Example of it, iv, 298. ſee Temper.

Events, God the only Cauſe of, xv, 41. Events do not always anſwer Probability, xii, 170. The Folly of always judging from Events, xii, 186. Future Events, known to God, ii, 285. Objections againſt this, anſwered, ii, 286, &c. Future Events, known to God only, ii, 318. Belong to to God, xiii, 153. Over-ruled by God, xvii, 68. To be, therefore, referred to God, ii, 320. A Caution reſpecting this, iii, 352. iv, 149. Solicitude about Events, Folly of it, xiii, 142. The Doctrine of the Neceſſity of Events, confuted, vi, 551.

Ever, — } "Forever," "In every Thing," &c.
Everlasting, }
the frequent Meaning of these in Scripture, ii, 63. vi, 89. xix, 327.

Evidence, Atheists' Plea to Want of Evidence, considered, v, 211. vii, 52, &c. Evidence on Oath, Lawfulness of it, viii, 433. Advice in this Case, viii, 33. The Properties of good Evidence, xxiv, 112. The Heinousness of false Evidence, viii, 35. see Perjury. The chief Evidences of Christianity, vii, 20, &c. The certain Evidence of the Scriptures, v, 179. Ditto, of Christ's Resurrection, xxiv, 95, &c.

Evident, Things less evident in Religion, are generally less necessary to be understood, xxv, 49.

Evil, Origin of it, iii, 99, 403. Good and Evil, their moral Difference, ii, 148. iii, 35. v, 437. vi, 93, 380. xxi, 473. Their due Distinction to be regarded by us, vi, 54. No Evil in God, iii, 28. Appearances of Evil, to be carefully avoided, viii, 189. A Scruple on this Account, answered, xvi, 377. Rendering Evil for Evil, Sinfulness of this, ix, 342. The Pleasure of overcoming Evil, xviii, 281. Sin of following a Multitude to do Evil, viii, 359. Natural Evil, what, and how we should account of it, iii, 241. xi, 108. Necessary Evils,

to be patiently endured, xiii, 43. The ſeveral Sorts of Evils accounted for, iii, 84, &c. Temporal Evils, Security againſt them, ii, 267. Their End and Deſign, xvi, 278. How beſt overcome, iii, 204. vi, 227. xvi, 299, &c. Evil Communications corrupt good Manners, xviii, 177. Sin of enticing others to Evil, v, 184. xviii, 76. Evil Inclinations, to be heedfully guarded againſt, xi, 427.

Evil-Speaking, iii, 270. viii, 197. ix, 118. This, a general Evil, viii, 197, 243. xiv, 134, 21. Cauſes of it, viii, 210, &c. 260. Excuſes for it, obviated, viii, 258. Arguments againſt it, viii, 232, &c. xvii, 374. In what Caſes allowable, viii, 203. How beſt diſcouraged, viii, 269. Learning, a Cure for it, xviii, 342. Advice to thoſe who are evil-ſpoken of, viii, 282. Speaking-Evil of the Dead or Abſent, Sinfulneſs & Incivility of it, viii, 276. ſee Cenſure.

Evil Spirits, what we are to believe concerning them, vi, 456. How beſt overcome, ii, 268.

Evil-Surmiſing, Malignity of it, xi, 309.

Evil Thoughts, xi, 372. How far ſinful before God, xi, 373. xiv, 228. xviii, 26, 29. xxiv, 242. Strictly forbidden, xiv, 226. Come into the Number of

of bad Actions, xiv, 228. xviii, 241, 242. Muſt be ſtrictly accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 8. How beſt guarded againſt, xiv, 228.

Evil Words; ſee Abuſe, Blaſphemy, &c. Muſt be accounted for hereafter, vi, 11. xx, 400.

Eulogium on the Scriptures, xxii, 393.

Exact Correctneſs in Writing, generally deſpiſed by great Genius's, viii, 318.

Exaction, xii, 1. Baſeneſs of it, xvi, 14. General Excuſes for it, in Trade, obviated, xxi, 294.

Exactneſs in Juſtice, iii, 211, 226. xii, 38, 284. Scrupulous Exactneſs in Compoſition, beneath a great Genius, xviii, 318. Exactneſs in Payment of Debts, a neceſſary Duty, xii, 12. Exactneſs in Reckonings, xii, 20. Too much Exactneſs, hurtful in ſome Caſes, xii, 32.

Exaggerating Faults, Evil of it, viii, 246. xvi, 251. Circumſtances exaggerating Sin, vi, 27, &c. Exaggerating Strife, Anger, &c. Sinfulneſs of this, viii, 164. Exaggerating Affliction, Inhumanity of it, viii, 264. Exaggerating Stories, Folly of it, viii, 425. xi, 69.

Exaggeration, vi, 537. viii, 425. No Cauſe of it before God, ii, 140. xi, 1, &c. xii 21.

Exaltation, too much, its Sinfulneſs xi, 1, &c. xiii, 288. Excuſes for it obviated, xi, 9, &c. Exaltation of Chriſt; ſee Aſcenſion.

Examination ſelf, v, 182, vi, 363. vii, 144, 31. xvii, 263. xviii, 394. A Caution reſpecting this, xi, 106. xvi, 445. An indiſpenſible Duty of the Aged, xxi, 383. A general Benefit from Affliction, xiii, 88. xvi, 280. xvii, 260. An excellent Means to prevent Anger, viii, 177. To prevent Slander, viii, 291, 294. xvii, 240. Advantages of it, xvii, 310, &c. Examination of Religion, a neceſſary Duty, vii, 102, 144, 31. xvii, 21. Examination before the Sacrament, xxiii, 242. Directions in this Caſe, xxiii, 263, &c. ſee Conſideration.

Example good, Benefit of it, iii, 96. iv, 263, 296. xv, 196, 231. Prevalency of Example before Precept, xviii, 86. The Example of Parents and Maſters, of great Weight, xviii, 197, 198. Ditto, of Superiors, iii, 48. xv, 198. xvii, 90. xxi, 70, 71. God and Chriſt, our Example in all Things, iv, 1, &c. 253, &c. Bad Example, its Influence in moſt Caſes, xi, 419. xviii, 85, 86, 189, 190. xx, 161, 162. This, aggravated in ſome Caſes, vi, 559. vii, 144, 55. xviii, 90, 197. Ill Example of great Men, xvi, 120. xviii, 86, &c. No Sanction to copy after them, viii, 359. Theſe deſtroy their wiſe Admonitions, iv, 265.

Exaſperation, viii, 145. General Deformity of it, ix, 147. Ill Conſequences of it, viii, 146. A natural Effect of Pride, xi, 81. Remedies againſt it, i, 365. viii, 153. Sin of promoting it, viii, 164. Duty of appeaſing it, viii, 165.

Excellency of God, i, 301. iii, 310. iv, 1, &c. Excellency of the Chriſtian Religion, vi, 285. vii, 89. xiv, 267. xviii, 231, &c. Excellency in the Effect, muſt imply Excellency in the Cauſe, ii, 275.

Excellencies great, how we ſhould account of them, ii, 303, 359. iii, 346. Theſe, the general Object of Envy, xi, 197.

Excelling in Goodneſs, the Greatneſs and Glory of it, xiv, 110, 111. The Character of a brave Soul, xiii, 325. Excelling others, xiii, 288, 334. ſee Emulation. Premiums provided by all Nations, for this, xiv, 417.

Excepting of Perſons in the Adminiſtration of Juſtice, Sinfulneſs of this, xii, 4, xxi, 61, 69.

Exceptions in Duty, their Folly and Weakneſs, xviii, 380. Praiſing others with Exceptions, Baſeneſs of it, viii, 202.

Exceptious, Folly of being too much ſo, viii, 311. Exceptious Men, to be avoided, ix, 121.

Excess in Eating and Drinking, Sinfulness of it, xiv, 1, &c. Rules for avoiding it, xiv, 109. Excess in Spending, xiii, 377. } Their general End, xii, in Pleasure, xvi, 66. } 267. Excess in Justice, is sometimes the greatest Injustice, xii, 32.

Excessive Fondness, general Mischief of it, xviii, 31. Especially in Mothers, xix, 166. Excessive Pleasure, its own Executioner, xiii, 384. Excessive Desires, to be restrained in Order to Happiness, xiii, 229.

Exchange of good Offices, a necessary Duty, xv, 293.

Excitement to { Duty, xviii, 148, 149. / Sin, xviii, 76. ——— / Strife, viii, 164. —— } Excitement to great Things; The Wisdom of all Nations have provided for this, xiv, 417. see Encouragement.

Exclamations loud, their general Folly, xviii, 118.

Excommunication, xvi, 390. xxi, 184. Excommunicated Persons, in what Cases to be avoided, xviii, 222. Duty of restoring them, vii, 144, 21.

Excrutiating others, Sin & Inhumanity of it, xii, 122. see Cruelty.

Excuses, always at hand, viii, 359. Their general Folly, vii, 1. (Introduction) xv, 144. xvii, 432. Of no Use before God, ii, 285. Will not be accepted

cepted in the Day of Judgment, vi, 38. Excuſes for Irreligion, anſwered, v, 212, &c. xiv, 145. For continuing in evil Habits, xvii, 422. xviii, 219. For continuing in Idleneſs, xiv, 284. For refraining from the Sacrament, xxiii, 190, &c. For Swearing, viii, 73. For Drinking, xiv, 87. Faults, not excuſed by Lying, viii, 204. 359.

Execrations, their Sin and Folly, viii, 85.

Execution, great Things take Time for their Execution, xx, 407. How ſometimes beſt effected, x, 272. xvi, 329. A Failure in theſe, no Diſgrace, x, 273. 340.

Executions capital, Advice in, xxi, 65, 66.

Executive Powers of the Soul, to be employed in the Service of God, i, 364.

Exemplary Puniſhments, to be inflicted on notorious Offenders, x, 8.

Exerciſe different, to different Men, xiv, 360. Some Exerciſe neceſſary to all Men, xi, 246. xiv, 330, 377. Eſpecially to Youth, xiv, 319, 328.

Exerciſes virtuous, an excellent Means to improve Time, xiv, 284.

Exertion, general Benefit of it, x, 273.

Exhileration moderate, Gracefulneſs of it, xvi, 152. Extremes in it, hurtful, xvi, 66. Eſpecially to Youth, xvi, 115, 116, 130. xx, 401.

Exhortation, how far the Duty of all Men, v, 183. viii, 330. xviii, 113.

Exigencies, prudently to be guarded againſt, xiii, 151, 152. xv, 132, &c. God, our Help in all Exigencies, vi, 455.

Exile, xiii, 312. Comfort under unjuſt Exile, ii, 53.

Exiſtence of God proved, i, 219, &c. v, 23. His Self-Exiſtence, ii, 75. Neceſſary-Exiſtence, i, 354. ii, 69. The Comfort of this Belief, vii, 20.

Exorbitance, xii, 21. xvi, 3. The general Excuſe for it, in Trade, obviated, xxi, 294.

Exorbitant Intereſt, Sin of taking it, xii, 25. Exorbitant Paſſions, their general Danger, vi, 413. viii, 124, 156. ix, 1. To be heedfully guarded againſt, vi, 116, 126. ix, 1, &c. 116. xiii, 192, 254. xviii, 325. To be duly reſtrained, in Order to Happineſs, xiii, 229. Exorbitant Price in Selling, Injuſtice of it, xvi, 14.

Expectation, its Power, vi, 477. Moderation in it, xiii, 186. How far right to keep People in Expectation, xvii, 55. xix, 185. Reaſonable Expectations, not to be unreaſonably diſappointed, viii, 370. Living highly at preſent, in Expectation of future Wealth, Folly and frequent Miſchief of it, xiii, 408. xvi, 201. Inconſiſtent Expectations muſt expect to meet with Diſappointments, xi, 175.

Expediency of Things, neceſſarily to be conſidered in Regard to Men and Morals, xiii, 254. The Expediency of the Chriſtian Laws, conſidered, vi, 380, &c. vii, 102. viii, 340. ſee general Fitneſs.

Expedition, general Benefit of it, viii, 404. Too much Expedition, Folly of it, viii, 88. Seldom fortunate, viii, 96. ſee Delay.

Expence, Moderation in, particularly addreſſed to Youth, xx, 458. Rules for it, xiii, 382. To be always kept within Compaſs, xiii, 410.

Expenſiveneſs of Faſhions, xi, 27. xiii, 415. Theſe, a general Hindrance to Charity, xv, 359. Expenſiveneſs of Prodigality, xiii, 389. ſee Feaſting.

Experience, how beſt acquired, xiv, 373. xviii, 426. ſee Practice. Power of it, ditto. Experience in in ourſelves, ſhould be charitably communicated to others, xv, 192, 326. xxi, 381. Experience only, makes us wiſe, iii, 243. vi, 464. xx, 476. Prudence and Experience, the Gifts of Age, xxi, 387.

Experiments, commendable in moſt Caſes, x, 273.

Expiation for Sin, made by the Sufferings of Chriſt, v, 91, &c. xxiv, 23, &c. Wiſdom of God in this, v, 107. &c. Objections anſwered, v, 129, &c.

Explanations, of abſtruſe Points, generally to be avoided, xxii, 421. ſee Expoſitors, Diſputes, &c.

Exploits great, take Time for their Accompliſhment, xx, 407. How ſometimes beſt effected, x, 272. xvi, 329. A Failure in theſe, no Diſgrace, x, 273, 340. Folly of perpetually talking of them, viii, 425. xi, 69. No Reaſon for this in many Caſes, xi, 58, 4. xiii, 321. Duty after great Exploits, xiii, 299.

Exportation, in what Caſes to be allowed, xvi, 12.

Expoſing the Faults of others, Impropriety of it, viii, 197. Where only we ſhould expoſe them, viii, 203, &c. This, particularly hurtful in the Marriage State, xix, 64. Expoſing Children, Inhumanity of it, xviii, 145. xix, 18, 182.

Expoſitors, their general Abſtruſeneſs, xxii, 419.

Expoſtulating with Sinners, how far the Duty of all Men, v, 183. viii, 330. xviii, 313.

Expreſſions evil, viii, 197. xvii, 6. Pedantic, viii, 317, 318. Idle, vi, 10. Profane, viii, 61, 93. xx, 399. Immodeſt, xiv, 226, 240. xvii, 6. All great Expreſſions, ſhould have great Thoughts to ſupport them, viii, 318. Should be ſuited to the Capacities of others, iv, 292. Expreſſion, the general Index of the Mind, viii, 241. xiv, 241.

Exquiſite Abilities, not ſufficient of themſelves to procure Eſteem, xiii, 303. xx, 480.

Extatic Raptures, their frequent Danger, xvi, 231. Extatic Raptures and Effuſions in Devotion, ſeldom inſpired by true Religion, xxiv, 329.

Extemporary Prayer, general Inconveniencies of it to the Hearers, ii, 27. xxii, 231.

Extenſive Meaning of the Ten Commandments, i, 59.

Extenſiveneſs of the Goſpel-Laws, xviii, 234.

Extent of Juſtice, is ſometimes the greateſt Injuſtice, xii, 32. Going to the utmoſt Extent of Things lawful, dangerous, iii, 302, 303. xvi, 158.

Extenuating the Faults of others, a commendable Quality, viii, 323.

External Forms of Worſhip, their Uſe, i, 407. xxii, 69. Of no Avail without internal Devotion, i, 402, 408. ii, 308. iv, 21. xxii, 171, 211. External Show, of no Uſe without internal Worth, iii, 36. External Religion; ſee Hypocriſy. External Forms of Behaviour, their Uſe, viii, 168. x, 203. Theſe, not to be neglected, ix, 128.

Extolling Things above their Meaſure, Injuſtice of it, xii, 21. ſee Flattery.

Extortion, Sin and Inhumanity of it, xii, 1, 25.

Extraordinary Stories, Folly of perpetually repeating them, viii, 425. Extraordinary Emergencies for doing Good, not always to be waited for, viii, 186.

186. xv, 253. Extraordinary Emergencies to be prudently provided againſt, xiii, 151. xv, 132. God, our Support in all Emergencies, vi, 455.

Extravagance, xiii, 377. xiv, 1. Diſables from Charity, xiii, 398, &c. Its fatal End, xii, 267, 424.

Extravagant Deſires, muſt expect to meet with Diſappointment, iv, 157. To be reſtrained in Order to Happineſs, xiii, 229. General Reaſons for extravagant Profit in Trade, obviated, xxi, 294.

Extremes, to be avoided, i, 306. ix, 129, x, 407, &c. xiii, 416. Faults have generally their Extremes, xvi, 197. Extremes in Devotion, their Danger, ii, 395, 396. x, 83, &c. Extremes ſeldom laſt long, xiii, 305. xiv, 251. xvi, 127.

Extremities, prudently to be guarded againſt, xiii, 151, 152. xv, 132, &c. God, our Support in all Extremities, vi, 455.

Exultation over-much, Sinfulneſs of it, xvi, 129. Frequent Danger of it, xvi, 231.

Eye, its wonderful Conſtruction, i, 241. xvi, 346. Single-Eye, great Importance of it, vii, 78, 66, &c. 85. xxi, 51. Evil-Eye, Danger of it, vii, 78, 72.

F

Fables inſtructive, their peculiar Aptneſs for Children, viii, 345. xviii, 322.

Face, what meant by God's talking with Men, "Face to Face," i, 392. Looking People in the Face, whilſt talking with them, the Propriety and Advantage of it, xvii, 401. Fair Face, is half a Portion, xix, 49. Adds Weight to Admonition, xxi, 362.

Faces of Men, wiſely diverſified, i, 260. Fair Faces often hide foul Conditions, xv, 163. Penſive Looks and ſolemn Faces, not enjoined by the Goſpel, xvi, 152, 153, 437.

Facetiouſneſs, Happineſs of it, xvi, 148. In ſome Caſes neceſſary, xvi, 155.

Faction, Sin and Danger of it, xi, 345. xxi, 287.

Factious Men, to be avoided, ix, 121.

Factors, their Uſe, in Times of Plenty, xvi, 12. Factors in Wickedneſs, their exceeding Sinfulneſs, xviii, 76, &c.

Facts, in general, ſtubborn Things, vii, 487.

Faculties, variouſly diverſified among Men, xvi, 42. Theſe, the Gift of God, xvi, 344. To be employed, therefore, in the Service of God, i, 364. ii, 175.

175. iii, 252. xvi, 359, &c. To be duly exerted in our ſeveral Callings, ii, 176. iii, 237. xiii, 319. Muſt be ſtrictly accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 11, 12. Will be vaſtly enlarged in the Life to come, iii, 356. vi, 188, &c. 318.

Failings, none without, vi, 548. viii, 278. Failings of others, not to be derided, viii, 263, Not to be taken Advantage of, xii, 25. xvii, 3. Candidly to be overlooked, viii, 324. ix, 371. xviii, 137. Prudently to be concealed, viii, 206. Sin and Imprudence of expoſing the Failings of others, viii, 197. This, particularly hurtful in the Marriage State, xix, 64. Failings of others, a Leſſon for us to mend our own, viii. 292. xii, 2. Failings of good Men, no Excuſe for another's Tranſgreſſion, xv, 146. Great Genius's have generally great Failings, xi, 58, 8. Rules for informing People of their Failings, xviii, 130.

Failures in Life, frequent Occaſions of, xi. 49. xiii, 383, 410. Not always to be avoided, xiii, 186.

Faint-heartedneſs, x, 258. ſee Cowardice.

Fair-Dealing, Commendableneſs of it, xii, 21. xvi, 39. Fair Face, is half a Portion, xix, 49. Adds Weight in Converſation, xxi, 362. Fair Faces, often hide foul Conditions, xv, 163. Fair-Sex, Eulogium on, xix, 25, &c.

Fairneſs of Speech, a great Accompliſhment, viii, 168, Not always to be truſted, xv, 163. Fairneſs of Character, great Importance of it, viii, 271, 274. Eſpecially to Servants, xx, 76, 77. Fairneſs and Honeſty, want no Diſguiſe, xiv, 251.

Faith, vii, 79. Proper Notion of it, vii, 93. xxv, 24, 35. Excellency of the Chriſtian Faith, vii, 145. Brief Summary of the Catholick Faith, i, 58. The Power of Faith, vi, 330, &c. vii, 110, 141. xviii, 373. Its Neceſſity, vi, 330, &c. vii, 106. xviii, 364. xxiii, 375. Leſs neceſſary to be taught than Practice, vii, 9. (Introduction) xvii, 448. In what Reſpects inferior to Morals, vi, 314. The Grounds and Reaſons for Faith, vii, 81. Faith, the ſingle Act of every Man, i, 219. Faith in Chriſt, i, 103. xxiii, 256. Enthuſiaſtick Notion of it, vii, 80, 96, &c. 111. Juſt Medium in this, x, 408. Faith naturally productive of good Works, i, 322. vii, 113, 117. Is dead without Works, i, 323. vi, 332. The general Fault of Men in this Caſe, xv, 146. Faith is Preſumption without Repentance, iii, 155. St. Paul and St, James reconciled in this, vi, 358. Rules for obtaining Faith, vii, 129. This, no internal Operation of the Mind only, vii, 14, 15. (Introduction) 96,

96, &c. Muſt be founded upon Evidence, vii, 98. Implicit Faith, the Weakneſs and Folly of it, vii, 102. Holy Scriptures, the only ſufficient Rule of Faith, i, 305. ii, 154. iii, 246. Juſtification by Faith, Nature and Extent of it, vi, 333. Faith of Abraham deſcribed, vii, 113. The Uſe of Reaſon in Matters of Faith, xxv, 106, &c. Faith and Knowledge, diſtinct Qualities, xxv, 36. Faith, neceſſary in Prayer, ii, 119. xxiii, 39. Motives to it, ii, 269. xxiv, 246. Prayer of Faith, its Power, iv, 156, 182. xxiii, 41. Faith in God, Advantage of it, ii, 43. iv, 183. vii, 24. viii, 19. Motives to it, iii, 351. A Perſuaſion of Things ſupernaturally revealed, a Part of divine Faith, xxv, 35. This properly called Faith, xxv, 36. Breaking of Faith, Sinfulneſs of it, x, 201.

Faithfulneſs in Promiſes, iii, 265. viii, 272. xvii, 170. Faithfulneſs of God, iii, 255. Objections anſwered, iii, 262. Inferences from it, iii, 265. Faithfulneſs towards God, xvii, 134. Faithfulneſs among Friends, x, 201. Ditto, in Servants, xx, 66, &c. Faithfulneſs in the Marriage-State, xix, 56, 89, 118.

Fall of Man, deſcribed, v, 92. The ill Effects of it, i, 41. Recovered by Jeſus Chriſt, v, 91, &c. xxiii, 403.

Falling

Fairneſs of Speech, a great Accompliſhment, viii, 168, Not always to be truſted, xv, 163. Fairneſs of Character, great Importance of it, viii, 271, 274. Eſpecially to Servants, xx, 76, 77. Fairneſs and Honeſty, want no Diſguiſe, xiv, 251.

Faith, vii, 79. Proper Notion of it, vii, 93. xxv, 24, 35. Excellency of the Chriſtian Faith, vii, 145. Brief Summary of the Catholick Faith, i, 58. The Power of Faith, vi, 330, &c. vii, 110, 141. xviii, 373. Its Neceſſity, vi, 330, &c. vii, 106. xviii, 364. xxiii, 375. Leſs neceſſary to be taught than Practice, vii, 9. (Introduction) xvii, 448. In what Reſpects inferior to Morals, vi, 314. The Grounds and Reaſons for Faith, vii, 81. Faith, the ſingle Act of every Man, i, 219. Faith in Chriſt, i, 103. xxiii, 256. Enthuſiaſtick Notion of it, vii, 80, 96, &c. 111. Juſt Medium in this, x, 408. Faith naturally productive of good Works, i, 322. vii, 113, 117. Is dead without Works, i, 323. vi, 332. The general Fault of Men in this Caſe, xv, 146. Faith is Preſumption without Repentance, iii, 155. St. Paul and St, James reconciled in this, vi, 358. Rules for obtaining Faith, vii, 129. This, no internal Operation of the Mind only, vii, 14, 15. (Introduction)

96, &c. Muſt be founded upon Evidence, vii, 98. Implicit Faith, the Weakneſs and Folly of it, vii, 102. Holy Scriptures, the only ſufficient Rule of Faith, i, 305. ii, 154. iii, 246. Juſtification by Faith, Nature and Extent of it, vi, 333. Faith of Abraham deſcribed, vii, 113. The Uſe of Reaſon in Matters of Faith, xxv, 106, &c. Faith and Knowledge, diſtinct Qualities, xxv, 36. Faith, neceſſary in Prayer, ii, 119. xxiii, 39. Motives to it, ii, 269. xxiv, 246. Prayer of Faith, its Power, iv, 156, 182. xxiii, 41. Faith in God, Advantage of it, ii, 43. iv, 183. vii, 24. viii, 19. Motives to it, iii, 351. A Perſuaſion of Things ſupernaturally revealed, a Part of divine Faith, xxv, 35. This properly called Faith, xxv, 36. Breaking of Faith, Sinfulneſs of it, x, 201.

Faithfulneſs in Promiſes, iii, 265. viii, 272. xvii, 170. Faithfulneſs of God, iii, 255. Objections anſwered, iii, 262. Inferences from it, iii, 265. Faithfulneſs towards God, xvii, 134. Faithfulneſs among Friends, x, 201. Ditto, in Servants, xx, 66, &c. Faithfulneſs in the Marriage-State, xix, 56, 89, 118.

Fall of Man, deſcribed, v, 92. The ill Effects of it, i, 41. Recovered by Jeſus Chriſt, v, 91, &c. xxiii, 403.

Falling

Falling back from our Duty, Sin and Danger of it, i, 327. vi, 536. This, aggravated in ſome Caſes, vi, 559.

Fallacy; ſee Deceit.

Fallibility, the Lot of all Men, xvii, 18.

Falſe Friends, how to be diſcovered, viii, 333. x, 180. Their general Miſchief, x, 216. Falſe Reckonings, to be duly repaired, xii, 20. Falſe Reports, Folly of crediting them, viii, 301. Means to diſcover them, viii, 177. Sin of ſpreading them, viii, 301. Falſe Shame, its general Miſchief, vi, 241, &c. xv, 205. xviii, 98, &c. Falſe Swearing, viii, 35. ſee Perjury. Falſe Teachers, xvii, 7, &c. Their general Inſufficiency, xvii, 8. Their Sin and Danger, xvii, 21. xxi, 141. Falſe Wit, viii, 218. Falſe Witneſs, vi, 387. viii, 35. What is meant by God's inſpiring Prophets with falſe Meſſages, iii, 262.

Falſehood, } Falſity, — } Sin and Baſeneſs of it, viii, 340. This, too generally, a Recommendation to the Fair-Sex, xix, 30. A juſt Abhorrence of this, an honourable Principle, xvii, 166.

Fame, Deſcription of, viii, 237, &c. Public Fame, Vanity of it, xv, 19. Properties of true Fame, xi, 45. Fame and Honour, their due Diſtinctions

ons ſhewn, xiii, 320, &c. How beſt acquired and preſerved, xv, 382. xxv, 198. Does not always follow true Merit, xv, 379. Of a growing Nature, viii, 237. Sin and Danger of blaſting the Fame and Reputation of others, viii, 232, 241, 271. How far to be conſidered as a Motive to moral Actions, viii, 233. Poſthumous Fame, Value and Merit of it, conſidered, v, 242. xi, 58, 5. xiii. 215. xxi, 465.

Familiarity too much, Miſchief of it, viii, 180, 310. x, 414. Familiarity of wicked Men, to be carefully avoided, ix, 121. xviii. 177.

Familiars, carefully to be formed, xviii, 201, 202. Men judged of by their Familiars, xviii, 202, 203.

Family, the whole Univerſe, God's Family, ii, 105. Family-Peace, ix, 182. Family-Diſcord, ix, 151. Family-Order, Danger of neglecting it, xviii, 453, 454. Family-Prayer, ix, 201. xxii, 240. Family-Worſhip, xx, 220. Neceſſity of it, xx, 222. Reaſonableneſs of it, xx, 227. Examples in it, xx, 229. Enjoined by Scripture, xx, 233. Advantages of it, xx, 235, &c. Rules for it, xx, 242, &c. Objections anſwered, xx, 253. Family-Religion, ix, 200. xx, 179, &c. Particulars of it, xx, 185. Obligations to it, xx, 203. Danger of neglecting it, xx, 210.

Cauſes of its Neglect, xx, 207. Preſſing Motives to it, xx, 212, &c. Family-Secrets, their Sacredneſs, xix, 65. xx, 72. Family-Affairs, Duty of attending to them, xx, 126. Family-Friendſhip, x, 252, 1. Family-Feaſts, Rules for, xiv, 134, 12. Family-Pride, xv, 322. xix, 264. Vanity of it, conſidered, xi, 38, &c. Fortune and Family oftentimes do more for a Man, than the brighteſt Parts without them, xxi, 276.

Families, Maſters of, their Duty, xviii, 197. Their Dignity, xviii, 331. Duty of taking-care for Families, xiii, 201. xix, 253. This, a general Dictate of Nature, xx, 228. Extremes, in this Caſe, to be avoided, xix, 126.

Famine, Picture of, xvi, 23.

Fanaticiſm, vi, 313, 350. xvii, 7, 21. xxiv, 317, 415. The falſe Charge of it upon the firſt Publiſhers of Religion, xxiii, 351, &c.

Fancy, Power of it, vi, 477. xi, 291. xiii, 19, 110, 220. xv, 14, 16, 26.

Fantaſticalneſs in Dreſs, &c. Folly of it, xi, 16, 98.

Faſhion and Example, Power of it, xi, 29. xviii, 89.

Faſhions, their general Folly, xi, 27. Their only Uſe, xiii, 415. Conſequent Danger of following them in all Things, xi, 27. xiii, 402, 414. Eſpecially to Youth, xx, 433. Folly of ſacrificing Comfort to Faſhion, xi, 30. Faſhionable

Faſhionable Vices, blindly followed by moſt Men, xvii, 268, &c.

Faſt religious, xxv, 193. Wherein it conſiſts, xxv, 201. Civil Faſts, to be obſerved, xiv, 134, 9. Their general Inavailableneſs, conſidered, xxv, 223, &c. Private Faſts, their Fitneſs and Benefit, xx, 260. xxv, 204.

Faſting, a chief Means to ſubdue Luſt, xiv, 249. To overcome Drunkenneſs, xiv, 109. Short Abſtinences, better than long continued Faſting, xiv, 251.

Fataliſts, their Error, conſidered, xxii, 15, &c,

Fate, in itſelf, really nothing, xvii, 40. Zeno's Saying of it, xli, 205. Not to be avoided, xiii, 159. This, no Objection againſt Prayer, xxii, 12.

Father, God the Father of all, ii, 100. Inferences from this, ii, 113.

Fathers, their Dignity & Power in their own Families, xviii, 331. The Efficacy of their Bleſſings, xix, 251, 252, 304. Their Duty to their Children, xix, 464, &c. Sins of the Fathers, in what Senſe viſited upon the Children, iii, 192.

Fatherleſs and Widows, what meant by them, in Scripture, xvii, 25. What meant by viſiting them, ditto. Sin of oppreſſing them, xvii, 3, 12.

Fatigue of Labour, conſidered, xiv, 380, &c. To be

be relieved by Reſt, xi, 417. xiv, 363. xvi, 155. Fatigue of Idleneſs, xiv, 296.

Faults ſecret, how to be diſcovered, xvii, 321, &c. Not to be concealed by Lying, viii, 204, 359. A candid Confeſſion of them, the readieſt Way to Forgiveneſs, viii, 360. This, a Sign of general Goodneſs, ix, 198. The Faults of others, no Subject for common Diſcourſe, viii, 197. Diſingenuity of finding Faults, viii, 281. Duty of extenuating them, viii, 322. Sin of expoſing them, viii, 197. This, particularly hurtful in the Marriage State, xix, 64. Where only they are proper to be expoſed, viii, 203, &c. None without ſome Faults, vi, 548. viii, 278. xviii, 385. Faults of good Men, not to be pleaded in Excuſe for our own, xv, 146. A Leſſon for us to mend our own, viii, 292. xii, 2. Concealment of Faults in Selling, Injuſtice of it, xii, 21. Rules for reproving the Faults of others, xviii, 130, 135.

Favour, Benefit of it; ſee Encouragement. Favour of great Men, eagerly ſought after, vi, 47. xiii, 293. Inferences from this, vi, 47. Paſſing Judgment thro' Favour, Injuſtice of it, xii, 4. Advice in beſtowing and denying Favours, viii, 171, 188. xi, 115. xv, 153, 154, 245, 286, &c. 327, &c.

Over-much

Over-much Importunity in ſoliciting of Favours, Incivility of it, xii, 245. Expecting it for Favours, cancels Obligation, xv, 288. The beſt Time for aſking Favours, xv, 360, 361. xx, 525. Gratitude for Favours, vi, 376. xiii, 22. xv, 385. This ſoon grows old, xvii, 55. ſee Gratitude. Small Favours, not to be neglected, viii, 186. xv, 323. Miſtakes concerning Favours, rectified, x, 172, 173. Favours of mercinary Men, to be refuſed, viii, 221. xv, 162. Intereſted Views in doing Favours, no Part of Friendſhip, xv, 153. Favours of Enemies, to be ſuſpected, xv, 162. Upbraiding of Favours, cancels Obligation, xv, 244. Sin and Danger of forgetting the Favours of God, xvii, 72. Favour of God, to be obtained only by one, and an invariable Rule, ii, 397. The Uſe of this Doctrine, ii, 399.

Favourite Paſſions, to be particularly reduced, xviii, 384. ſee Paſſions. Favourite Children, generally ſpoiled, xix, 166.

Favourites, Care in the Choice of them, xviii, 201. Generally envied, xiii, 306. How properly to be treated, xiii, 295.

Fawning; ſee Flattery.

Fear, from whence, ii, 265. x, 273. Power of it, xiii,

xiii, 158. Neceſſary in Religion, ix, 243. xvi, 376, 7, &c. A neceſſary Part of Repentance, vii, 78, 96. The laſt and moſt effectual Reſtraint from Evil, xiv, 235. Naturally attends the Guilty, vi, 420. viii, 392. The Atheiſts' Abuſe of this Principle againſt Religion, conſidered, iii, 364, &c. Epicurus' Notion of it, confuted, v, 448. The Folly of inordinate Fear, ii, 321. xiii, 158. How relieved, ii, 266. Fear, not to be excluded from our beſt Affairs, xiii, 20. The natural Fears of Mankind, an Argument of the Soul's Immortality, and a future Judgment, v, 437. Fear of God, i, 367. iv, 104. Benefit of it, ii, 141, &c. This, the Principle of moral Action, and Foundation of Religion, iv, 122. A Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 376, &c. 444. Motives to it, ii, 265. iii, 123, 354. iv, 135. Groundleſs Fears, how beſt removed, iii, 157. xvi, 366, &c. Fear of Death, unreaſonable, xxi, 402. Arguments againſt this Fear, v, 291, &c. ſee Death.

Fearful, wicked Men naturally ſo, vi, 420.

Feaſts ſolemn, why inſtituted, xiv, 134, 7. xxiii, 315, 410. Domeſtic Feaſts, xiv, 134, 10.

Feaſting, frequent and high Feaſting, dangerous to moſt Men, xiii, 403. xiv, 17, &c. ſee Profuſion, Prodi-

Prodigality, &c. Rules for Feasting, xiii, 382. xiv, 18, 134, 112, &c. xv, 384, 74, &c.

Features of Men, wisely diversified, i, 260. Comely Features, a silent Commendation, xix, 49. Its Power in Conversation, xix, 362.

Feeble, xvii, 25. Not to be injured, xvii, 3. Sin and Baseness of this Conduct, xvii, 12, &c. Duty of supporting them, xvii, 24, &c. Motives to it, xv, 319.

Feeble-minded, Duty of comforting them, xv, 178.

Feebleness, a natural Effect of Intemperance, xiv, 38. Feebleness of Old-Age, Comfort under, xxi, 398, &c.

Feeling, Delicacy of, not always the most commendable Quality, xii, 174, 175.

Feelings inward, xxiv, 328. These, not always a sufficient Ground of Christian Assurance, vii, 97. xxiv, 329. Variously diversified in different Men, xxii, 64. see Fellow-Feeling.

Feignedness; see Hypocrisy, Flattery, &c.

Felicity, variously defined, xi, 263. Wherein it consists, xiii, 229. xiv, 380. Means and Methods in Order to it, xii, 380, &c. Not confined to the Great only, iii, 232. xi, 269. Inconsistent with Wickedness, ii, 233. iv, 28. vi, 170. Felicity of God,

God, ii, 219, &c. Felicity of Heaven deſcribed, ii, 233. vi, 164, &c. Eternity of it, vi, 193, &c. Inferences from it, vi, 222. Perfect Felicity, not attainable in this World, ii, 228. v, 427, &c. xiii, 45, 49. The End of this Life, the End of the Sinner's Felicity, vi, 71, 72.

Fellow-Feeling, ii, 121. iii, 88. xii, 120. xv, 339. xvi, 248. Chriſt, an eminent Inſtance of this, iv, 272. The general Want of this in the Aged, conſidered, xxi, 369.

Fellowſhip with Sinners, Danger of it, ix, 121. xiv, 245. xviii, 94. Motives to it, conſidered, and obviated, xviii, 98, &c.

Felons, lawfully puniſhed, viii, 41. ix, 262. x, 8.

Felony, vi, 387. xii, 181. Different Kinds of it, xii, 183. Sinfulneſs of it, xii, 196. Folly, Danger, and ill Conſequences of it, xii, 220, 226. Excuſes for it, obviated, xii, 217. Rules to avoid it, xii, 230, &c. Sin of enticing others to it, xii, 194.

Female-Softneſs, its Uſe to moderate Maſculine Severity, xix, 23. Boldneſs, no Part of the Female Character, xix, 132.

Feminate Behaviour, Weakneſs and Folly of it, xi, 12, 98. xiii, 379. Its Origin, xiv, 312.

Ferocity of Diſpoſition, Rudeneſs and Incivility of it, viii, 310, 134. ix, 127, 177. xv, 295, 383.

Fertile Inventions, from whence, xvi, 43. Encouragement for, xiv, 417. Fertile Inventions of Modes and Dreſs, their general Vanity, xi, 24. xiii, 415.

Fervency } in Devotion, i, 402. xxii, 211. xxiii, 41.
Fervour- } ſee Devotion, Prayer, &c. Comlineſs of it, xxii, 225, 226. Helps of the Church, &c. for it, xxii, 221, 229. xxiii, 38. Motives to it, i, 402. xi, 429, xxii, 215, &c. Fervour and Affection, neceſſary in Religion, i, 294, 19.

Feſtivals, their Origin and Uſe, xiv, 134, 1. Their End and Deſign, xxiv, 423, 424. How beſt obſerved, xxiii, 315, 410. Civil Feſtivals, to be duly obſerved, xiv, 134, 10.

Feſtivity too much, dangerous, xiii, 377. xvi, 66. Eſpecially to Youth, xvi, 119, 130. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 401. Moderation in it, allowable, xvi, 148.

Feuds, their general Deformity, viii, 147. Sin of promoting them, viii, 164. Sin and Danger of continuing in them, viii, 134. Duty of appeaſing them, ix, 101. Family-Feuds, their general Miſchief, ix, 151, 333. To be carefully concealed from Children, xix, 307.

Fickleneſs, xviii, 350. Diſadvantages of it, xviii, 352,

352, &c. Remedies againſt it, xviii, 363. Fickleneſs in Friendſhip, Inconſiſtency of it, x, 215. Fickleneſs of all human Affairs, xii, 76.

Fiction, viii, 340. This, a too frequent Vice of Old Men and Travellers, viii, 425.

Fictitious Stories, Folly of telling them; ſee Fiction.

Fidelity, iii, 265. Fidelity of God, iii, 255. Objections anſwered, iii, 288. Inferences from, iii, 295. Fidelity to God, xvii, 134. Fidelity in the Marriage-State, xix, 57, 89, &c. 118. Fidelity among Friends, x, 201. Fidelity in Servants, xx, 66.

Fierceneſs of Paſſion, general Deformity of it, viii, 147. Hell, a Region of Fierceneſs, vi, 77. viii, 192.

Fight, Deſcription of, x, 38.

Fighting; ſee Duels. Not improved into Common Law, x, 79.

Figurative Expreſſions in Scripture, their Uſe and Abuſe, i, 88, 386. Not to be ſtrained to an undue Length, xxiv, 456. Their Uſe in rebuking Superiors, xviii, 130.

Figure and Outſide, great Deceits, xi, 17. xvii, 79. Folly of making a Figure in Life above our Circumſtances, xi, 25.

Filial Duties, enforced, xix, 292, &c. The great Importance of theſe, xix, 293.

Final

Final Perseverance, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87. v, 546, &c. Final Dissolution of all Things, vi, 229. The Difference of Chronologers in this, vi, 239. Considerations on it, vi, 233, &c.

Fine Talents and eminent Qualities, not sufficient of themselves, to procure Esteem, xiii, 303. xv, 379.

Finery—} of Dress, its general Vanity, xi, 16, 25.
Fineness} xiii, 415. xiv, 226. Folly of priding ourselves in it, xi, 23. Trades-men too often suffer by it, xi, 22. Original Design of it, xi, 16, 23. Rule of the Ancients in this Case, xi, 16. All Contempt of Finery, not certain Mark of Humility, xi, 116.

Finite Minds, cannot comprehend what is infinite, ii, 33. iii, 310. Inferences from this, iii, 314.

Firmness of Mind, Means for it, xviii, 353, 354, 363. Benefit of it, xi, 113. xiii, 37, 53. xviii, 375, 376. The primitive Christians remarkable for this, xiii, 113. Firmness in Friendship, x, 202. Firmness in Religion, vi, 508, &c. 533. vii, 144, 154. see Resolution.

First Step a Man takes in Life, generally determines all the rest, xx, 474. The Folly and Vanity of being always the First in any Company, xviii, 201. The Eminence of being First in any Science, xiv, 386.

386. God, the first Cause, and last End of all Things, ii, 125, &c. "First-Fruits," among the Jews, why offered to God, xxiv, 155. Christ, in this Sense, the First-Fruits from the Dead, xxiv, 156. The First of our Time, to be dedicated to God, xx, 498. This, most acceptable to God, xx, 503.

"Fitness of Things," (the Plea of Deism) considered, vii, 473. Power of it, xv, 397. Necessarily to be considered in Regard to Men and Morals, xiii, 254. The Fitness of the Christian Laws, considered, vi, 380, &c. vii, 102. viii, 340.

Flattery, viii, 262, 331. xviii, 117. Baseness and Mischief of it, xvii, 120. Greatest Flattery, generally believed, viii, 426. x, 175. Danger of this, xviii, 117. How to be discovered, viii, 333. x, 177, 180. xvii, 103. Carefully to be avoided, x, 175. Court-Flattery, viii, 370. x, 239. xxi, 72. The only Use of Flattery, viii, 333.

Flesh, Sin of making Provision for it, xiii, 414. Limits of this, stated, xxiii, 309, &c. Lust of the Flesh, what, i, 54. Extent of this, i, 55. Renounced in Baptism, i, 54.

Flexibility, the Property of Youth, xviii, 303, &c. General Folly of it in Man, xviii, 350. In what Cases, commendable, ii, 407. viii, 104.

Flight,

Flight, an excellent Means to avoid Temptation, xiv, 245.

Flood, Noah's, Atheists' Objection on this Account, answered, i, 267.

Florid Eloquence, Helps to it, xxi, 159. Florid Eloquence in serious Discourse, not always the most profitable, i, 18, &c. (Preface) iv, 292.

Flourishing State of the Wicked, no Cause for Envy, vi, 129, &c. No Argument against Providence, iii, 184. Proof of a future Judgment, v, 453.

Florist, an innocent Means to fill up Time, xiv, 286.

Fluctuation in Conduct, Inconsistency of it, xviii, 350. All Things liable to it, xii, 76.

Fluency of Speech, too much, Folly and Tiresomness of it, viii, 221, 279, 316, 405. A common Effect of Drunkenness, xiv, 58. A general female Defect, viii, 221.

Federal Agreements, to be duly adhered to, viii, 100. In hard Cases, to be reasonably remitted, xii, 32.

Foibles, none exempt from, viii, 279. Wise Men, generally guilty of the greatest Foibles, xi, 58, 8. Foibles of others, not to be pleaded in Excuse for our own, xv, 146. Not to be taken Advantage of, xvii, 3. Candidly to be overlooked, viii, 324, ix, 370. xviii, 137. A Lesson for us to mend our own, xii, 2. xv, 147.

Follies, no Man ſees his own, viii, 245. xi, 188. Soon taken-notice of in others, ditto. Follies and Defects in ourſelves, too often miſtaken for real Worth, xi, 11. Follies of others ſhould teach us Wiſdom, viii, 90.

Following a Multitude to do Evil, xiv. 240. Sin and Danger of it, viii, 76, 77.

Fomenting Striſe, Debates, &c. viii, 164.

Fondneſs for ſenſual Pleaſures, Cautions againſt it, xvi, 66. Fondneſs for this World, obviated, v, 212. xv, 1, &c. Too much Maternal Fondneſs ſpoils Children, xix, 166. How far faulty, xviii, 31.

Fondneſſes unreaſonable, to be particularly guarded againſt by Youth, xx, 456.

Food, different Kinds of heterogenious Food deſtroys Health, xiv, 38. Having Food and Raiment, we ſhould therewith be content, xi, 282.

Fools, Scripture Notion of, vi, 402. Fools make a Mock at Sin, vii, 78, 7. Not their own Maſters, xix, 28. Cannot commit Sin, xviii, 45. Generally miſchievous, ix, 321. Their Difference from wiſe Men, xi, 61. The Baſeneſs of this Character, xxi, 444. Children and Fools generally tell Truth, xviii, 334. He that ſends a Fool an Errand, need himſelf to follow him, xiii, 314.

One Fool commonly finds another, xiv, 305. It is Wiſdom's Part, ſometimes to play the Fool, xi, 418. xvi, 152. Confident Knaves live upon credulous Fools, xvii, 10.

Fool-hardineſs, x, 255, 273, 385. xviii, 376.

Fooliſhneſs, Thought of, its Import, xi, 362. Sinfulneſs of it, xi, 373, &c.

Fopperv, } xi, 16, &c. 98. Eſpecially ridiculous in
Fops, — } Age, xxi, 378, 379.

Forbearance; ſee Patience, Forgiveneſs, &c.

Forbidding Temper, Incivility of it, viii, 171. ix, 128, 177.

Force, in moral Goodneſs, deſtroys Merit, vi, 550. ſee Free-Will. In what Senſe the Kingdom of Heaven is ſaid to be taken by Force, xxii, 225, 226. Oaths, extracted by Force, do not bind the Conſcience, viii, 107.

Forced Conceſſions, ſeldom laſting, xii, 245.

Forecaſt temporal, how far allowable, iv, 149, &c. xiii, 151. Spiritual Forecaſt, xx, 507.

Forecaſting Evil, Folly of it, ii, 322. xiii, 154.

Foreign Matters, Folly of perplexing ourſelves about them, when we have Matters of nearer Concern, ix, 202, 2, &c. xxv, 53.

Fore-Appointments of God; ſee Decrees.

Fore-Knowledge of God, ii, 285. Not inconsistent with Man's Free-Agency, ii, 297. Inferences from this, ii, 320. Fore-Knowledge into the Things of this Life, why withheld from Man, vi, 268.

Fore-Sight, how far proper, iv, 149. xiii, 151.

Foreſtalling, Injuſtice of it, xvi, 1, &c.

Fore-telling, general Abſurdity of it, ii, 317. How far poſſible from prudent Obſervations, ii, 293, 318. xiii, 160. Fore-telling the preciſe Time of the End of the World, impoſſible, v, 238. Miſtakes of Chronologers in this, v, 239, 240. Day of Judgment, not to be fore-told, vi, 32.

Fore-Thought, how far prudent, iv, 149, &c. xiii, 151. Folly of too much Fore-Thought, xiii, 150. Arguments againſt it, xiii, 155, &c.

Fore-Tokens, their general Folly, ii, 318.

Forever, the frequent Meaning of it in Scripture, ii, 63.

Forfeit, — } Diſuſe of Talents, naturally ſubject to
Forfeiture, } Forfeiture, xxiv, 421.

Forgery, xii, 15.

Forgetfulneſs } of God, xvii, 38. Nature of it, xvii,
Forgetting— } 39, 58, &c. Cauſes of it, xvii, 42. Arguments againſt it, xvii, 52, 74. A natural Sin of Youth, xx, 409, 410. The Power of Affluence hereto, xiii, 250.

Forgiveneſs, Import of it, ix, 446, 447, 451. Forgiveneſs of Injuries, iii, 147, 158. ix, 347, 357, 401. A chief Means to live peaceably, ix, 127, 381. Motives to it, iv, 302. ix, 367. Chriſt, an eminent Example of this, iv, 284, 285. Forgiveneſs of Enemies, ſtated and enforced, ix, 419. Forgiveneſs of Sins, Doctrine of, conſidered, v, 91. xxiv, 34. Not fully declared but by the Goſpel, v, 123. Extent of it, v, 122, Conditions of it, v, 127. Objections anſwered, v, 128. Inferences from it, v, 149, &c. xxiv, 62, &c.

Form and Ceremony overmuch, Folly of it, viii, 170. xviii, 129. To be ſet in Form, no true Greatneſs, xi, 46.

Forms of Behaviour, external, not to be neglected, ix, 128. ſee Addreſs, Manners, &c. Forms and Ceremonies, why firſt introduced into the Church, xxii, 319. Their Uſe, i, 407. ii, 310. iv, 21. xxii, 82, &c. To be accompanied with inward Devotion, i, 402. xxii, 211, &c. Zeal about Forms and Modes of Worſhip, not encouraged by Chriſt, i, 25. ſee Ceremonies, Zeal, &c.

Formal Religion, of no Avail before God, without internal Devotion, iv, 22. xvii, 78.

Formality, Folly of Exceſs in it, viii, 171. In what Caſes neceſſary, xviii, 129.

Formation of the World, v, 1, &c. A Proof of the Being, Wiſdom, & Goodneſs of God, i, 222, &c. v, 14.

Fornication, vi, 387. xiv, 163. Without Excuſe, xviii, 37, 38. Sinfulneſs of it, xiv, 165. Evil Effects of it, xiv, 192. In whom moſt faulty, xiv, 183. How puniſhed by the Ancients, xiv. 195. Confuſion of it, if tolerated, xiv, 265.

Forſaking Sin, its Import, iii, 7, 41. A neceſſary Condition of Pardon, vi, 342. An Exhortation to it, vi, 59, &c.

Forſwearing; ſee Perjury.

Fortitude, x, 273, 278. xi, 112. xiii, 9. Obligations to it, x, 307. Advantages of it, x, 326. A Military Virtue, x, 298. To be kept under Reaſon, x, 273, 285. Chriſtian Fortitude, x, 278. xiii, 38. xvi, 215. Advantages of it, x, 326. Means of attaining it, x, 346.

Fortuitous Accidents, Folly of Anxiety about them, xiii, 160. Prudently to be guarded againſt, xiii, 150. Sin and Danger of attributing them to wrong Cauſes, xvii, 40. Duty of profiting under them, xvii, 41. Folly of attributing the Formation of the World to the fortuitous Concourſe of Atoms, i, 265.

Fortune, xiii, 60, 61. Naturally fickle, xiii, 305, 311.

311. How beſt ſubdued, xiii, 53. Not always to be depended on, xiii, 299. xv, 271. xvi, 26. Due Management of it, x, 435. Many Times unjuſtly complained of, iii, 244. xi, 205. xiii, 27, &c. Not to be exceeded in Expence of Living, xiii, 382, 410, &c. Frugality and Induſtry, the Hands of Fortune, iv, 149. Every One the Artificer of his own Fortune, iii, 242. xiii, 28, 47, 52. Fortune aſſiſts the Brave, x, 276. Difficulty of diſtinguiſhing between Virtue and Fortune, x, 222. Fortune and Family oftentimes do more for a Man, than the brighteſt Parts without them, xxi, 276. Goods of Fortune, xi, 9. No Occaſion for Pride, xi, 10. Great Fortune, why deſirable, xv, 190. Marrying for Fortune, general Imprudence of it, xix, 36. Due Medium in this, xix, 53.

Fortune-Tellers, } ii, 317. Sin and Danger of con-
Fortune-Telling, } ſulting them, ii, 319.

Forwardneſs too great, in Youth, Danger of it, viii, 313. xviii, 294. Forwardneſs to oblige, doubles the Grace of good Actions, x, 203, xv, 286, &c.

Foundations charitable, their Excellence, xv, 180, 247. Many Times largely contributed to by Men at their Deaths, in Compenſation for the Sins and Follies of their Lives, xix, 21.

Fragrant

Fragrant Odours, bountifully ſupplied by God in the Creation, v, 33.

Frailties of others, not to be derided, viii, 263. Folly of this in the Marriage-State, xix, 65. Duty of bearing with the Frailties of others, x, 212. xix, 97. Eſpecially of the Aged, xxi, 351, &c.

Frailty of the human Nature, the beſt Motive to Repentance, vi, 561.

Frankneſs, great Duty of, xvii, 156, &c. Its peculiar Graceſulneſs in Youth, viii, 390.

Frantic; ſee Madneſs.

Fraternal Reproof, a Duty, v, 183. viii, 330. xviii, 113. Neceſſity of it, xviii, 114. Rules for it, x, 400. xviii, 121, &c. Motives to it, xviii, 144.

Fraud, Sinfulneſs of it, xii, 21. Is altogether unprofitable, xii, 220, &c.

Fraudulent Securities, a great Injuſtice, xii, 15.

Frays; ſee Quarrels.

Free, in what Senſe Chriſtians are ſo, xxi, 31, &c.

Free-Agency, ii, 289. iii, 99. v, 67, 108, 551. vi, 550, &c. vii, 144, 63, 7. xxiv, 315, 320, &c. A Proof of a future Judgment, v, 430. Reconciled with the Fore-knowledge of God, ii, 297. Inferences from this, i, 108.

Freedom of Religion, vi, 408, &c. Lean Freedom, better

better than fat Slavery, xv, 162. Innocent Freedoms, not to be reprehended, xviii, 115. Ariſtotle's Saying in this Caſe, xvi, 437.

Free-Grace, ii, 349. iii, 198, &c. v, 138, &c. ſee Grace.

Freely, how the Sins of Men were freely forgiven by God thro the Sufferings of Chriſt, v, 138.

Free-Speaking, general Imprudence of it, viii, 225. In what Caſes allowable, viii, 203.

Free-Will, true Notion of it, ii, 289. iii, 101. Neceſſary to conſtitute moral Actions, vi, 27. vii, 101. ſee Motives.

Frenzy, Horribleneſs of it, xviii, 314. Too frequent Occaſions of it, xviii, 313. Enthuſiaſtic Frenzy, xxiv, 329.

Frequenting bad Company, Danger of it, xviii, 177. Duty of frequenting the Sacrament, xxiii, 179. ſee Sacrament.

Fretfulneſs, Arguments againſt it, xi, 210. xiii, 1, &c. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xxi, 351, &c. Should not cancel Affection, xix, 337.

Friday, Good-Friday, xxiv, 23.

Friend, cloſer than a Brother, x, 196.

Friends, great Importance in the Choice of them, ix, 121. xviii, 201. Their Diſtinction from Viſitants, x, 170. How beſt acquired, xv, 344. xvi, 63,

63, &c. True Friends, how to be diſtinguiſhed, x, 176, 180, 215, 217. xii, 414, &c. xvi, 51. xvii, 103. Miſtakes in this Caſe, dangerous, x, 216. ſee Diſſimulation. Falſe Friends, how to be diſcovered, viii, 333. x, 180. Old Friends, beſt, x, 214. Differences between Friends, their general Miſchief, ix, 333. Malice from Friends, inſupportable, ix, 167. Mourning for the Death of Friends, Advice in, xvi, 235. Comfort under, v, 268, &c. xvi, 234, 312, 15.

Friendleſs, Duty of aſſiſting them, xv, 194. Not to be injured, xvii, 3, 12. Sinfulneſs of this, xvii, 12.

Friendlineſs ſocial, Happineſs of it, xiii, 370. xv, 303, 321.

Friendſhip, x, 151. Origin of it, x, 200. A Chriſtian Virtue, x, 153. Unity of this Relation, x, 169. Qualifications for it, x, 174, 181, 221, &c. Its Offices, x, 195. &c. Limits of it, x, 206. Reaſons diſſolving it, x, 221. Advantages of it, x, 225. xiv, 285. Multiplies Joys, and divides Griefs, x, 231. xv, 321. Diſſimulation in Friendſhip, Miſchief of it, xvii, 121. By-Ends in it, baſe, xvii, 126. Family-Friendſhip, x, 253. Grounds for it, x, 252, 7. Expreſſions of it, x, 252, 16, &c. Directions for it, x, 252, 25. Muſhroom-Friendſhips, x, 223. xx, 456.

Frivolous Pretences; see Excuses. Will not be accepted in the Day of Judgment for our Sins, vi, 38. Frivolous Pretences for refraining from the Sacrament, answered, xxiii, 190, &c. Frivolous Actions, their Folly, xiv, 283, 416.

Frowardness, xi, 210. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xxi, 354, &c. Should not cancel Affection, xix, 337.

Frugality, xiii, 417. The End of it, xv, 166. Frugality and Industry, the Hands of Fortune, iv, 149. An eminent Duty of the Poor, xxi, 269. The Parent of Beneficence, xiii, 401. The Property of a Feast, xv, 384, 15. The best Preservative against Dishonesty, xii, 236. xiii, 395. Late Frugality, Folly of it, xiii, 386. Rule of the Ancients in this Case, xi, 16, 17, 33.

Fruits of the Spirit, viii, 20. xxiv, 299. These visible in the Lives of Men, xxiv, 331. First-Fruits among the Jews, why offered to God, xxiv, 155. Christ, in this Sense, the First-Fruits from the Dead, xxiv, 156.

Fruition of earthly Pleasures, how best attained and preserved, xvi, 150.

Frustrate, the Promises of God, made frustrate by Sin, ii, 386.

Fugatives, generally singly and unmarried, xix, 20.

Fulfilment of Prophecies in Chriſt, an inconteſtible Evidence of his being the Meſſiah, vi, 288. xxiii, 349, &c. Fulfilment of Promiſes, a neceſſary Duty, iii, 265. viii, 272. xvii, 170. ſee Promiſes.

Fulneſs of Time, its Import in Scripture, xxiii, 341. The Reaſons why Chriſt appeared in the Fulneſs of Time, xxiii, 242, &c.

Fulſome Diſcourſe, Indecency of it, xiv, 226, 240, &c. xvii, 6.

Function; ſee Calling. Miniſterial Function, Neceſſity of it, xii, 316. xxi, 186. An honourable Employment, i, 343. xxi, 138. Honour due to it, xxi, 192, &c. Its Uſefulneſs, xxi, 134, &c. 185. Qualifications for it, xxi, 156, &c. 188. Particular Duties of it, xvii, 18. xviii, 150. xxi, 127, 191. Motives to the faithful Diſcharge of them, xxi, 180.

Fundamental Points in Religion, neceſſary to be taught to Children, xviii, 320. Theſe, generally clear, iii, 246. xii, 82. xiii, 277. xxv, 53.

Funerals, over-much Grief at, unavailable, v, 268. xvi, 235. Little Attention paid to Funerals, accounted for, v, 267.

Furies, as well as Graces, repreſented by the Poets, under the Figures of Women, ix, 161. Picture of a Fury, ix, 162, &c.

Furious Men, to be avoided, ix, 121. Often meet with their Match, viii, 159. Furious Paſſions, their general Deformity, viii, 155, 176. ix, 147. Not wiſely to be rebuked in their Rage, xvi, 249. xviii, 133. ſee Paſſions.

Furniture rich, Vanity of it among Plebeans, xi, 29, 30. xiii, 412. Rule of the Ancients in this Caſe, xi, 17.

Fury; ſee Furies, Furious, Anger, Strife, &c.

Futile Diſcourſe, vi, 10. viii, 315. Futile Excuſes, viii, 359. ſee Excuſes. Futile Inventions, gain no Credit, xiv, 283.

Future { Rewards, vi, 140, &c. / Puniſhments, vi, 59, &c.

Future State, iii, 394. The Wiſdom of God in its Proof by Revelation, vi, 250. Indiſputably proved by the Reſurrection and Aſcenſion of Chriſt, xxiv, 254. Proved from the Moral Government of God, ii, 199. From Reaſon, v, 426. From Scripture, v, 466, &c. Its preſent Inviſibility, no Argument againſt its certain Exiſtence, xv, 100. The infinite Concern of it to Mankind, vi, 127. What Effect the Belief of it ſhould have upon us, vi, 123, &c. xiii, 433. How we may judge of our future State, iv, 20. vi, 15, 349. xxiv, 424.

The

The Proſpect of a future happy State, the greateſt Comfort under the Afflictions of this Life, vi, 227.

Future Things, known to God, ii, 285. To be therefore referred to God, ii, 320. xiii, 153. Why denied to Man, vi, 253, &c. How probably, in ſome Caſes, to be gueſſed at by us, xiii, 160. xxi, 293, 405.

Future Time, proſpective View of, xiii, 160. Wiſdom of providing for the Future, xiii, 144. Extremes, in this Caſe, to be avoided, xiii, 146.

Futurity, the grand Object, on which moſt Men build their Hopes, xiii, 151, Ditto, to amend their Lives, xviii, 425. Our Conduct, reſpecting Futurity, how to be regulated, xiii, 160, 161.

G

Gaiety, its general Danger to Morals, xvi, 78, &c. xvii, 257. Gaiety of Dreſs, original Deſign of it, xi, 16, 23. Adds no Worth to any Man, xi, 18. Rule of the Ancients in this Caſe, xi, 17. xix, 138, &c. Trades-Men too often ſuffer by it, xi, 22. Gaiety of Carriage, xix, 141, &c. How far not interdicted, xvi, 148, 448. Ariſtotle's Saying in this Caſe, xvi, 437.

Gain unjuſt, ſeldom fortunate, xii, 215. Reſtoration of it, neceſſary, xii, 220. The general Reaſon for unreaſonable Gain in Trade, obviated, xxi, 294.

Gaining upon Men, true Art of, viii, 154. xx, 524.

Gainſaying Favours, Advice in, xi, 115. xv, 286. ſee Denial, Contradiction, &c.

Galen's Converſion, i, 236. ii, 280.

Gallantry, Rules for, x, 273. xix, 35, &c.

Gameſters have their Spies in all Quarters, xvi, 167.

Gaming, xi, 411. xiv, 134, 20. xvi, 160. Founded on Avarice, xvi, 163. Folly of it, xvi, 164. Corrupts the beſt Principles, xvi, 166. Arguments againſt it, xvi, 169, &c. Debars Converſation, xiv, 134, 21. xvi, 173. Levels all Diſtinction, xvi, 174. Evil Effects of it, xvi, 174, &c.

Gardening, an innocent Means to fill up Time, xiv, 286.

Garrulity, viii, 221, 321, 404. A natural Effect of Drunkenneſs, xiv, 58. A general Female Vice, viii, 221. Means to cure it, viii, 223.

Gaudy Dreſs, original Deſign of it, xi, 16, 23. Adds no real Worth to any Man, xi, 18. Rule of the Ancients in this Caſe, xi, 17. xix, 138. Trades-Men often ſuffer by it, xi, 22.

Gay, the moſt gay and pleaſing are ſometimes the moſt dangerous Companions, xviii, 188, 189. ſee Gaiety.

Genealogies and fooliſh Queſtions, to be avoided, xii, 83. ſee Pedigrees.

General Benevolence, viii, 167. xv, 160. General Eſteem, Folly of ſeeking it, xiii, 300. General Good, how beſt promoted, xiv, 279. ſee Public-Spirit. General Purpoſes, their general Inſufficiency, i, 189. General Laws, ii, 19, 411. iii, 350. xxii, 292, 3. General-Fitneſs; ſee Fitneſs. General Salvation, v, 165, &c. xxiii, 405. xxiv, 404. Danger of neglecting it, v, 219. ſee Salvation. General Conduct of Life, the beſt Rule, whereby to judge of the Whole, xi, 106. xvi, 445. xvii, 146, 147. ſee Univerſal.

Generation of Animals, how ſucceſſively created by God, i, 275. Succeſſive and ſimilar Generation accounted

accounted for, ii, 19. Wiſdom and Goodneſs of God in it, iii, 98. The Divine Generation of the Son of God, naturally conſtitutes him God, iv, 305.

Generoſity, Value of it, xv, 166, &c. Chief of all Virtues, xvi, 59, 60. Eminence of this Virtue in Times of Diſtreſs, xvi, 61. Advice in beſtowing it, xiv, 418. xv, 327, &c.

Genius, no Foundation for Pride, xi, 58, 7. Motion, the Genius of Nature, vii, 139. xiv, 279.

Genius's great, how far deſerving Praiſe, xiii, 321. The general Excellency of their Productions, viii, 319. Sometimes excelled by inferior Ones, xx, 515. Have generally great Failings, x, 376. xi, 58, 8. Deſpiſe nice Rules, viii, 318. Wiſdom of God in the different Genius's of Men, xvi, 42. xviii, 312. xxiv, 408. Theſe, to be duly conſulted by Men, in Order to their proper Settlement in Life, xviii, 312.

Genteelneſs, } viii, 168.
Gentility, — }

Gentiles and Jews, their Prejudices againſt our Saviour, conſidered, xxiii, 432. How near we ourſelves are concerned in the ſame, xxiii, 454. How they will be judged hereafter, i, 36. v, 160. vi, 14, 15. xiii, 276. xxiii, 378. xxiv, 46.

Gentleman, his Character, viii, 175. Country-Gentleman, xv, 177.

Gentleneſs, iv, 18. viii, 167. Neceſſity of it, viii, 173. Advantages of it, viii, 180. ix, 128. The beſt Means to appeaſe Anger, viii, 154. Motives to it, viii, 182, &c. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of it, iv, 283. viii, 183.

Genuine Doctrines, how to judge of them, i, 309. v, 182. *See Doctrines.*

Geſture, Affectation in it, to be avoided, xx, 436. Eſpecially by Youth, xx, 435. Geſtures in Devotion, (as preſcribed by the Church) explained, xxii, 314, 315. Decent Geſtures in Orators, their Gracefulneſs and Benefit, xxiii, 114.

Ghoſt Holy, iv, 388. A diſtinct Perſon from the Father and the Son, iv, 391. xxv, 16. His Divinity proved, ii, 81. iv, 404, &c. xxv, 13. His Gifts and Graces deſcribed, xxi, 385. His Offices, iv, 418. Sin againſt the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 445. The Unpardonableneſs of this Sin, a Proof of his his Divinity, iv, 417. xxv, 14. What Sins come neareſt to this, iv, 477.

Ghoſts; ſee Spirits, Apparitions, &c.

Giddineſs of Conduct, Inconſiſtency of it, xviii, 350.

Gifts ſpiritual, iv, 431. xxiv, 299, &c. 385. Beſtowed

ed freely by God, iv, 433, 434. Their End and Deſign, xxiv, 413. Danger of abuſing them, xxiv, 421. Their Differences between the preſent and primitive Times, xxiv, 388. Wiſely adapted to every Man's Need, xxiv, 408. Advice in beſtowing Gifts, xiv, 418. xv, 327, &c. Enemies' Gifts, deceitful, xv, 163.

Giving Advice, general Inſincerity in it, x, 236. Eaſily given to others, xiii, 125. Advice in Giving, ſee Gifts. The Bleſſedneſs of Giving, more than receiving, xv, 340, 377. This, never experienced by the Prodigal, xiii, 404.

Gladneſs of Heart, not interdicted by the Goſpel, xiii, 370. xvi, 248. Duty of it, xiii, 371. Extremes in this Caſe, dangerous, xvi, 231.

Glaring Abſurdities occaſion Laughter, xvi, 239.

Gleanings at Harveſt, belong to the Poor, xiii, 374. xvi, 46.

Gloomineſs, deſtructive to Religion, xvi, 74. Not enjoined by Religion, xvi, 151. Arguments againſt it, xvi, 197. Our ſpiritual Condition not to be judged from it, xxi, 463. ſee Diſeaſes.

Glorious Actions, how ſometimes beſt performed, x, 272, 273. How far Merit and Honour may be due to them, xiii, 321. A Failure in theſe, no Diſgrace, x, 273, 340.

Glorifying

Glorifying God, great Duty of, i, 135, 360.
Glory, the Aim and End of God, in all his Works, iii, 75. To be, therefore, aimed at in all our Actions, ii, 137. iv, 210. xiii, 430. xvii, 134, 294. This, how far poſſible, independent of ourſelves, xv, 132, &c. Does not exclude a Share of other Means and Motives in our moral Conduct, xvii, 294. xxiv, 317. Love of Glory, Force and Power of it, viii, 233. xxv, 197. Vain-Glory, Folly of it, xi, 1, &c.
Glorying, no Cauſe of before God, ii, 140. Glorying in Wickedneſs, exceeding Sinfulneſs of it, vi, 241. xiv, 184. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 403. The Folly of conſtantly Glorying of great Exploits, viii, 425. xi, 69. No Reaſon for this, in many Caſes, xi, 58, 74. xiii, 321.
Gluttony, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c. Rules for avoiding it, xiv, 109.
God, Idea of, viii, 66. Name of God, from whence, iii, 71. Meaning of it, i, 217. Variouſly applied, i, 342. Not to be taken in Vain, viii, 61. Superſtition of the Jews and Heathens in this, viii, 83, 84. The Exiſtence of God, proved from Reaſon, i, 219, &c. v, 23. From Scripture, i, 292. The Comfort of this Belief, ii, 228. v, 79. vii,

vii, 25, &c. xvi, 223. His neceſſary Exiſtence, ii, 69. Men's Ignorance of God accounted for, ii, 223, 309. The Neceſſity of underſtanding Him, i, 14. (Preface) Speculative Notions of God, the Father, iv, 503. Moral Office of God, the Father, iv, 509. Honour due to God, the Father, iv, 513. God, our only Good, i, 326. ii, 83, 90. Not a ſolitary Being, ii, 64, 65. How we are to conceive of him, iii, 315, &c. Right Notions herein, the Foundation of all true Religion, i, 15, (Preface) 301. iii, 11, 26, 51. iv, 36. Rules in Order hereto, i, 305, &c. ii, 12. iii, 349. xi, 195. xvii, 276, &c. What we are to underſtand, in Scripture, by ſeeing him, i, 393. God, all-ſufficient, i, 325. ii, 263. Bleſſed, ii, 219. Firſt Cauſe, and laſt End of all Things, ii, 125. v, 27. His Dominion, ii, 146. Equity, iii, 163. Objections anſwered, iii, 184. Eternity, i, 398. ii, 61. Faithfulneſs, iii, 255. Objections anſwered, iii, 262. Forbearance, iii, 276. Fore-Knowledge, ii, 283. Forgiveneſs, iii, 231, v, 91. Goodneſs, iii, 55. v, 34, &c. Objections anſwered, iii, 81. Government, iii, 146. His Moral Government, ii, 183. Greatneſs, iii, 146. Happineſs, ii, 219. Holineſs, iii, 1. Imitation of God, i, 322. ii, 116.

216. iv, 1, &c. This, how far poſſible, iv, 10. His Immortality, i, 398. ii, 61. Immutability, ii, 369. Objections anſwered, ii, 384. Impartiality, i, 308. iii, 218. Impoſſible, what Things are ſo with God, ii, 244. Why, ii, 245. Incomprehenſible, ii, 33. iii, 310. Independent, i, 325. ii, 69, 75, 80, 127. v, 27. Inviſible, i, 399. Juſt, iii, 163. Objections anſwered, iii, 184. His Knowledge, ii, 274, 299. Lenity, iii, 131. Long-Suffering, iii, 276. Objections anſwered, iii, 288. His Love, iii, 131. Majeſty, ii, 146. Mercy, iii, 131. Objections anſwered, iii, 141. His Omnipotence, ii, 34, 238. v, 27. Omnipreſence, ii, 1. Objections anſwered, ii, 13, 22. His Omniſcience, ii, 31, 274. Without Parts, or corporeal Subſiſtence, i, 398. Without Paſſions, i, 391. In what Senſe we are to underſtand them, when applied to God, i, 391, 392. xxiv, 356. Paternity of God, ii, 100. Patience, iii, 276. Objections anſwered, iii, 288. A Caution reſpecting this, iii, 281. The Perfection of God, i, 301. iv, 1. His Power, ii, 34, 238. v, 27. Purity, iii, 1. Self-Exiſtence, ii, 69. Sovereignty, ii, 146. Spirituality, i, 371, 398. Objections anſwered, i, 385. His Truth, iii, 255.

Objections

Objections answered, iii, 262. Unchangeable, ii, 369. Objections answered, ii, 384. His Unity, i, 338. Wisdom, ii, 323. v, 28. His Love to us in Christ, xxiv, 69, &c. Sin of Forgetting God, xvii, 38, 72, 73. xx, 409, 410. Duty of acknowledging him in all our Ways, v, 50. xvii, 61. God, to be obeyed rather than Man, xxi, 277. A Likeness to God in Holiness, a necessary Condition and Qualification for future Happiness, vi, 316, &c.

Gods heathen, their Origin, i, 346.

God-Fathers and God-Mothers at Baptism, their Antiquity, i, 154. Why so called, i, 156. Objections answered, ditto. Their Duty, i, 159, 206.

God-Head, Substance of, one and the same, iv, 443.

Godliness, general Notion of it, iii, 6, 41. The best Criterion whereby to judge of all Doctrines, i, 309. Mere Form of Godliness, of no Avail without the Power of it, xvii, 78. Advantages of it, when real, vi, 384. xxi, 418, &c. xxii, 279. Real Godliness, not to be despised, iii, 38. Why regarded by God, ii, 191, &c. A necessary Qualification for Happiness, vi, 316, &c.

Golden-Rule, xii, 68. General Sense of it, xii, 70.

Benefits of it, xii, 72, 80. Reaſonableneſs of it, xii, 74. Caſes and Examples ſtated, xii, 92. Arguments for it, xii, 98. Inferences, xii, 102.

Good unlooked for, a Virgin Happineſs, xiii, 169.

Good, ſometimes produced out of Evil, iii, 101. Not to be ſought for by any unlawful Means, iv, 157. xiii, 319. Good and Evil, their moral and eſſential Difference, ii, 148. iii, 35. v, 437. vi, 93, 380. xxi, 473. Their due Diſtinction, therefore, to be regarded by us, vi, 54. What it is to do Good, xv, 160, &c. 171. This, a general Duty, xv, 243. Why acceptable to God, xvi, 40. Various Ways of doing Good, xv, 189, &c. Uncommon Occaſions for it, not always to be expected, viii, 186. xv, 323. Motives to it, xv, 260. Every Man hath ſomething Good in his Compoſition, xiv, 290. This, to be improved, ditto. All the Good that is in us, primarily from God, xxiv, 299. To be, therefore, aſcribed to God, xxiv, 300. — Public-Good, to be promoted, xiv, 278. xxv, 243, &c. Excellency of this Virtue, xvi, 61. A greater & more general Good, to be preferred before a leſſer private Intereſt, xv, 151, 349. Good Books, their Uſe to repel Temptation, xi, 423. Good-Friday, xxiv, 23. Good-Humour,

Humour, viii, 168, &c. Good Man, Picture of, vi, 431. xii, 355. His Preference before others, xv, 165. xvi, 61. Supported by his Virtues, xii, 351. Good-Man and Righteous, their due Distinction, iii, 61. Difference between the Sins of good and bad Men, v, 183. Good Men only have an Intereſt in God and Chriſt, ii, 265, 272. Why ſo acceptable and well-pleaſing to God, ii, 191, &c. Theſe, happy in the loweſt Condition, vi, 427. Safe in all Conditions, xii, 326. Their different End from the Wicked, vi, 130. Bleſſed hereafter, vi, 140. Failings of good Men, not to be pleaded in Excuſe for our own, viii, 295. xv, 146. The Goodneſs of God in recording theſe for our Admonition, xviii, 4. Good Manners, their Uſe, viii, 168, &c. Not to be neglected, ix, 128. To be early taught Children, xix, 240. Good-Name, its Value, viii, 271. Sin and Danger of defaming it, viii, 233, 273. ſee Cenſure. Good-Nature, viii, 168, &c. xv, 272, 293, 322. Benefit of it, viii, 180. More agreeable in Converſation than Wit, viii, 178. Men naturally good-natured, xv, 260, 339. Good-Temper, viii, 167. An eminent Duty of the Poor, xxi, 273. Theſe, as eminently deficient in it, xii, 33. xv, 295.

295. Good-Things of this Life, at God's Diſpoſal, ii, 253. How far lawfully to be enjoyed, xiii, 381. xiv, 6. Sin and Danger of abuſing them, xiii, 377, 417. Particulars herein, xiii, 424, &c. Good-Thoughts, xv, 94. Theſe, our beſt Companions, xiv, 286. Rules for obtaining them, xi, 405, &c. Good-Will towards Men, i, 365. ii, 121. This, exemplified by God in the Redemption of the World, by Jeſus Chriſt, v, 107, &c. Good-Words, an eaſy Obligation, viii, 280. Good-Works, their Neceſſity, vi, 278, 300, &c. 375, &c. In what Senſe preferable to Faith, vi, 314.

Goods of Fortune, Nature, and Grace, xi, 9, 10. On what Conditions held, xiii, 226. No Occaſion for Pride, xi, 12. Stolen Goods, not to be dealt in, xii, 194. Goods of Chriſtians, not common, xvi, 29.

Goodneſs, iii, 6, 41, 59, 70. Eminence of this Virtue, vi, 314. xv, 166. xvi, 61. Univerſal Eſteem paid to it, viii, 168. xiii, 328. Real Goodneſs, not to be deſpiſed, iii, 38. Why regarded by God, ii, 192, &c. Neceſſity of it, iii, 1, &c. 44. vi, 378, &c. Motives to it, ii, 267. iii, 48, 52, 110, 208, 253. iv, 24. vi, 378. xv, 260, &c.

Mediocrity

Mediocrity in Goodneſs, beneath a brave Soul, v, 210. vi, 243. xiii, 325. Scripture-Motives to Goodneſs, vindicated, vi, 466. xv, 136, &c.

Goodneſs of God, iii, 55. v, 28, 149. This, the chief of all his Perfections, iii, 56, xii, 130. Objections anſwered, iii, 81. Danger of abuſing it, iii, 123. Inferences from it, iii, 110.

Gorgeous Apparel, original Deſign of it, xi, 16, 23. Adds no real Worth to any Man, xi, 18. No Cauſe for Pride, xi, 16, &c. Trades-men often ſuffer by it, xi, 22. Rule of the Ancients in this Caſe, xi, 16, 17. xix, 138.

Gormandizing; ſee Gluttony.

Goſpel, the real Deſign of it, xxiv, 482. The only ſufficient Rule of Faith, iii, 246. xviii, 82. To be taken whole and together, iv, 378, 379. The Advantages of it, v, 61, 123, 192, 466. vi, 406. Our Obligations to live according to it, xviii, 231. Reaſonableneſs of its Doctrines, vi, 380, &c. Its Purity above the Law, vii, 90. x, 17. What Evidence we have of the Truth of it, v, 178, &c. 440. vi, 286, &c. vii, 81. xiii, 351, &c. The Caſe of ſuch, to whom the Goſpel was never preached, v, 160. xxiii, 380. xxiv, 45, &c. Duty of promoting the Goſpel, xv, 174. xviii, 298.

xxiv, 392, &c. xxv, 271. The peculiar Aptneſs of the Engliſh Conſtitution for this, xxi, 116.

Goſpels, (in the Church-Service) why read ſtanding, xxii, 315.

Goſpel-Preaching, the general Error of that Notion, xi, 359, &c. vii, 8. (Introduction) xxiii, 118, 119.

Goſpel-Hiſtorians, their Credibility evinced, iv, 378, 10, &c. xxiv, 135, &c. Their ſeeming Differences, in ſome Particulars, accounted for, xxiv, 133.

Government, from whence, xxi, 268. Secured by Religion, iii, 404, &c. For what End given, xxi, 78. Benefit of it, xxi 293. Subjection due to it, xix, 295. xxi, 1, &c. To be aſſiſted in all its juſt Demands, xxi, 274, 295. Innovations in Government, dangerous, xxi, 278. The Advantage of a ſteady Government, xxi, 60. Moderation in it, xxi, 75. Deſpotic Government, dangerous, ii, 260. xxi, 288, &c. Excellency of the Engliſh Government, xxi, 283. xxv, 259. Influence of Religion upon Governments, xxi, 85. Miſ-rule in Government, no juſt Warrant to withdraw Obedience, xxiv, 279. Governors anſwerable to God for Miſ-rule, xxi, 277, 68, &c.

Government of the Paſſions, a ſtrict Duty, viii, 116. ix, 1, &c. xiii, 254.

Government of the Thoughts, xi, 362. Obligations to it, xi, 386. Extent of this Duty, xi, 289, &c. Rules and Directions for it, xi, 405.

Government of the Tongue, viii, 197, 303.

Government of God, ii, 146. Inferences, ii, 167. His Moral-Government, ii, 183. How accounted for, in the present State of Things, v, 449, &c. Inferences from this, ii, 207. x, 355.

Governors good, their Excellence, ii, 169. Who, generally, the best, xiii, 9, 313. Their Dignity, i, 343. Their Duty, iii, 211, &c. xii, 4. xxi, 55. Helps to the Performance of their Duty, xxi, 66. Accountable to God for the Trust committed to them, xxi, 277, 68, &c. Subjection due to Governors, xxi, 1, &c. Sin and Danger of resisting them, xxi, 288. Subjection due to Spiritual Gonors, xxi, 191, &c.

Grace, different Meanings of it, xxiv, 491. Different Means of it, appointed by God, i, 72, 73. Variety in it, xxiv, 406. Occasions of this, xxiv, 407. The Grace of God and the Power of Man, in the great Work of our Salvation, considered, xxiv, 415. Free-Grace, iii, 198. Universal Grace, ii, 153. xxiv, 403. Irresistible Grace, what, v, 127. General Notion of it, refuted, i, 87, &c.

vi, 551. xvii, 71. Neceſſary for our Co-aſſiſtance in Duty, vi, 450, &c. This promiſed in the Goſpel, vi, 453. An Encouragement to Piety, vi, 454. The Manner of its Operation upon the Soul, i, 76. xxiv, 284. Objections anſwered, xxiv, 317. The Poſſibility of falling from a State of Grace, vi, 546, &c. This, an Argument to Watchfulneſs, vi, 557, &c. Gifts and Graces of the Holy Spirit, iv, 431. xxiv, 299, 385. Wiſely beſtowed upon Men, according to their Need, xxiv, 408. Their Difference between the preſent and primitive Times, xxiv, 388. The ſame with Moral Virtues, vi, 356. xvi, 371. Motives to grow in Grace, v, 83. vi, 245, &c. Means for it, xxiv, 490. Improvement in Grace, how known, xviii, 248. The fulleſt Manifeſtation of Grace, no Ground for Vain-Glory, xi, 62, &c. Grace before Meat, xiv, 26. xx, 259.

Graceful, Gracious } Language, viii, 168, &c.

Gracefulneſs of Action, xv, 278, 327.

Gradual Steps to Advancement, generally the ſafeſt, xiii, 305. Gradual Progreſs of Wickedneſs, xii, 227. xviii, 284.

Grammar-Schools, not equally neceſſary for all Men, xviii, 337. xx, 478.

Grandeur, its general Vanity, xi, 46. xiii, 219. Grandeur alone, no true Greatneſs, xi, 23. xxi, 451. Doth not conſiſt in Wealth, xiii, 219. Nor in being ſet in Form, xi, 46. Family-Grandeur, Folly of ſtanding too much upon it, xi, 37. xv, 322. Miſchief of it in reduced Families, xix, 264.

Granting Favours, Advice in, viii, 171, 186. xi, 115. xv, 153, 245, 287, 327.

Grateful[neſs; ſee Gratitude.

Gratification carnal, Sinfulneſs of it, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, 163. Rules for avoiding it, xiv, 109, &c. 228. Renounced in Baptiſm, i, 54. xiii, 402. xviii, 239.

Gratitude, v, 81. vi, 376, &c. xiii, 22. xv, 385. Nature of it, xv, 388, 425. Obligations to it, xv, 392. Sin of violating it, xv, 408. Proper Expreſſions of it, xv, 426, &c. Scripture-Examples of it, xv, 405. Pleaſure of it, xv, 426. The Mother of all Virtues, xv, 409. Soon grows old, xvii, 55. Gratitude to God, v, 46. xv, 431. Gratitude to Parents, Friends, Benefactors, &c. xv, 423. This, an Encouragement to Charity, xv, 429. The Pretence of Gratitude, will not juſtify any ſinful Compliances, xviii, 103.

Grave Diſcourſe, Rules for it, viii, 326. When and where neceſſary, viii, 329. That Chriſt was really

ly dead, whilſt in the Grave, xxiv, 28, 29. He obtained, and gave us Victory over the Grave, by his Reſurrection from the Dead, xxiv, 155, &c.

Gravitation, a Law of Nature, ii, 19. The Force of it, i, 379. Inference from this, i, 380.

Gravity, a Duty of the Aged, xxi, 376. Affected Gravity, Folly and Ungraceſulneſs of it, xvi, 152, 153. Gravity of Diſcourſe, where only uſeful, viii, 326, 329, &c.

Gray Hairs, in what Reſpect only, an Honour to Men, xxi, 350.

Great Abilities, require as great Exertion of them, xxiv, 419. Not ſufficient of themſelves to procure Eſteem, xiii, 303, 321. xx, 473, 480. ſee Abilities.

Great Expreſſions, ſhould have great Thoughts to ſupport them. viii, 318.

Great Genius's have generally great Failings, x, 376. xi, 58, 2. The general Excellency of their Productions, viii, 319. Deſpiſe nice Rules, viii, 318. Sometimes excelled by their Inferiors, xx, 515.

Great Men, who, xiii, 320, &c. The mutual Obligation between great Men and Hiſtorians, xxi, 124. Great Men naturally deſerve Praiſe, xviii, 408. xxi, 121, &c. Generally admired in every Thing they

they do, xviii, 91. Their Duty described, viii, 41. xxi, 279. Difficulty of their Office, xiii, 303. Prudently to regard Counsel, xxi, 280. Not to be high-minded, xxi, 285. Not to trust in Riches, xxi, 301. To trust in God, xxi, 324. To be rich in good Works, xxi, 340. The Difference between Great Men and Good Men, iii, 36, 61. xiii, 320. xxi, 451. Invitations of great Men, to be prudently avoided, xi, 49. Examples of great Men, powerful, iii, 48. xviii, 90, 197. Their ill Examples, not to be followed, viii, 359. Access to great Men, generally difficult, viii, 171. Their Attendants, troublesome, xi, 262.

Great Minds, will not be seen in mean Attempts, x, 340. xiv, 320. Not apt to give Offence, viii, 310. ix, 321. Nor to be easily offended, ditto.

Great Souls, how distinguished from the Vulgar, xviii, 298.

Great Things, require Time for their Performance, xx, 407. How sometimes best effected, x, 272. xvi, 329. A Failure in these, no Disgrace, x, 273, 340. The Desire of great Things, to be prudently regulated, xiii, 288.

Greatness, its general Vanity, xiii, 227. Doth not consist in Wealth, xiii, 219. Nor in being set in Form,

Form, xi, 46. But in Goodneſs, Affability and Meekneſs, xi, 46. xiii, 308. Family-Greatneſs, Folly of ſtanding too much upon it, xi, 37. xv, 322. Eſpecially when reduced, xix, 264. Adds no real Worth to any Man without Goodneſs, xi, 38. xxi, 451. No Inſurance of Happineſs, xiii, 316. An Inticement from Duty, xiii, 307, 317.

Greedineſs; ſee Coveting, Covetouſneſs, &c.

Grief real, generally ſilent, xvi, 230. No incurable Diſeaſe, xvi, 235. Danger of an Inordinancy in it, xvi, 197, 231. How far to be indulged, xvi, 207, 214. Warrantable Occaſions for it, xvi, 212. Duty of comforting Men under Grief, xv, 177. Comfort under, xiii, 55. Seldom ſent without a Remedy, xiii, 107. No Excuſe for Drunkenneſs, xiv, 104. Too much Grief for Loſſes and Accidents in Life, a Mark of too great Worldly-Mindedneſs, xv, 10. In what Senſe attributed to God, ii, 385. xxiv, 365, &c. By what Sins we moſt aſſuredly add Grief to God, xxiv, 369, &c. After-Grief, Folly of it, xiii, 42. ſee Sorrow, Melancholy, Trouble, &c.

Grievances, lawfully redreſſed, viii, 41. ix, 125, 262, 432, 446. x, 8. Comfort under, iv, 300. viii, 284. Repeating old Grievances, Sin and Incivility of it, ix, 127.

Grievous

Grievous Complaints of the Aged, againſt the Degeneracy of the Times, conſidered, ix, 193. xvi, 183. xxi, 356, &c. Ditto, againſt the Practice of Religion, vi, 461. The Commandments of God, not grievous, vi, 375.

Grimace, viii, 279. ſee Ridicule, Buffoonery, &c.

Groundleſs Doubts and Scruples anſwered, xvi, 366.

Grow in Grace, the ſame as to grow in Goodneſs, vi, 356. xvi, 371. This, a neceſſary Duty, v, 83. xviii, 257. xxiv, 419. Means for it, xxiv, 490. Motives to it, vi, 245, &c. Marks to diſtinguiſh in this, xviii, 248. xxiv, 425.

Grudges, Sin of perpetuating them, viii, 134.

Guards, placed at the Sepulchre of our Lord, unqueſtionable Witneſſes of his Reſurrection, xxiv, 132. This Caſe, and their Teſtimony, conſidered, xxiv, 131, &c.

Guardian-Angels, ii, 163. vi, 182. xxi, 265.

Guardians, their Duty, xii, 8, 183. xvii, 4.

Guidance of the Holy Spirit, neceſſary to the Performance of our Duty vi, 450, &c. This promiſed in the Goſpel, vi, 453. An Encouragement to Duty, vi, 454.

Guile, ſee Deceit, Diſſimulation, Hypocriſy, &c.

Guilt, v, 96. xviii, 61. xxiv, 34. Original Guilt,

v, 100, &c. vi, 450, &c. Done-away by Christ, xxiii, 395. xxiv, 34. The Guilt of Poverty, never to be defended!!! xii, 32. — see Sin.
Gustos pleasant, of all Sorts, supplied by God in the Creation, v, 32, 33.

H

Habits, their Nature, xviii, 259. Good Habits their Power, xviii, 289. The Effect they will have hereafter, vi, 77, 322. xiv, 172. xv, 348. Will be perfected in the other World, xv, 348, 349. Evil Habits, xviii, 259, &c. Their Rise and Progress, xviii, 10, 261. Their Danger, ii, 118. vi, 461. xvii, 457. Difficultly reformed, xviii, 264. Not insurmountable, xviii, 275. To be therefore heedfully guarded against, xviii, 279. Difficulty of reforming evil Habits, no Excuse for continuing in them, viii, 75. xiv, 80. Persuasives in this Case, xviii, 279.
Habits of Dress, their due Distinction in the different Sexes, to properly preserved, xi, 21. Decency in Habit, Fitness and Propriety of it, ditto. Neglect of this, no certain Token of Humility, xi, 116. Singularity of Habit, adds nothing to Probity, xi, 29.

Half,

Half, Well-begun is Half-done, xx, 473. Folly of doing Things by Halves, vi, 535. xviii, 350. Half-Wits, dangerous, viii, 218. Seldom cured, xi, 83. Pretty Fellow, but Half a Man, xi, 98. Folly of Half-Thinking, v, 481. Half-Words, dangerous, viii, 202.

Handicraft, how beſt acquired, xiv, 373.

Happineſs, variouſly defined, xi, 263. Wherein it conſiſts, xiii, 229. xiv, 380. Means & Methods in Order to Happineſs, xii, 380, &c. Riches and Abundance, not neceſſary to it, iii, 232. xi, 262. Impracticable without Society, xv, 377. Inconſiſtent with Wickedneſs, ii, 233. iv, 28. vi, 170. Not confined to the Great only, iii, 231. xi, 209. Extravagant Deſires to be reſtrained, in Order to Happineſs, xiii, 229. Social Happineſs, how beſt promoted, xvi, 242. Perfect Happineſs, not attainable in this World, ii, 223. xiii, 45, 49. God, the only Happineſs of Man, ii, 227, 233. vii, 25, &c. Happineſs of God, ii, 219. Wherein it conſiſts, ii, 220. How far we are capable of it, and the Ways to obtain it, ii, 227, &c. Future Happineſs, ii, 231. vi, 140, &c. Wherein it conſiſts, ii, 233. vi, 164, &c. Eternity of it, vi, 193, &c. Inferences from it, vi,

212, &c. The End of this Life, the End of the Sinner's Happineſs, vi, 71, 72.

Harangues long, generally tedious, viii, 222.

Hard Bargains, to be reaſonably remitted, xii, 32.

Hard Places in Scripture, accounted for, xxii, 413. xxv, 47. How beſt underſtood, i, 9, 17. Wiſdom of God in them, xxii, 426, &c. Sin and Folly of objecting againſt them, xxii, 432, &c. Cautions againſt it, xxii, 467. Folly of dealing too much in Hard Words, iii, 333. viii, 318. Sin of bearing hard upon the Poor, xvi, 37. ſee Oppreſſion. Ditto, of bearing hard upon Tenants, xxi, 291.

Hard-Heartedneſs, Sin and Inhumanity of it, xii, 109, 120. A natural Defect of the Aged, xxi, 369.

Hardening the Heart, iii, 303. xvii, 399. Grounds and Occaſions of it, xvii, 418. Its Miſchiefs and Danger, xvii, 456. Progreſs of it, xvii, 407. In what Senſe attributed to God, xvii, 458, &c. xviii, 436.

Harlots, always rapacious, xiv, 181. Not to be encouraged, xiv, 200. How puniſhed formerly, xiv, 195.

Harm, Sin and Wickedneſs of doing it, xii, 3. Doing Harm to others, generally, in the End, turns upon ourſelves, ix, 373.

Harmleſs

Harmleſs People, their generally falſe Notions, xv, 172, 200, 362, &c.

Harmony, viii, 20, 167. Benefit of it in Domeſtick Concerns, ix, 182. xviii, 455.

Harmonies natural, all Sorts of, ſupplied by God, in the Creation, v, 32.

Harraſſing in Law, a manifeſt Injuſtice, ix, 333. xii, 31.

Harſhneſs of Temper, viii, 181, 310. ix, 131, 177. xi, 116. xv, 295. ſee Temper.

Harveſt, general Duties at, xiii, 374. Gleanings, at Harveſt, belong to the Poor, xvi, 45, 46.

Haſte, more Haſte, generally the worſe Speed, viii, 87.

Haſtineſs, iii, 349. viii, 87, 176. A general Sin of Youth, xx, 452. Ungracefulneſs of it in Youth, xx, 453. Haſtineſs of Expreſſion or Action, how far ſinful, xviii, 30, 31.

Haſty Men, the greateſt Aggreſſors, viii, 162. Advice to them, xi, 115. Haſty Reſolutions, their general Imprudence, viii, 87. Seldom fortunate, viii, 96. Haſty Friendſhips, a Fault of Youth, xx, 456.

Hate, } Nature of it, viii, 1. Its Sinfulneſs, viii, 6.
Hatred, } Arguments againſt it, viii, 11. Its natural Obſtinacy, viii, 147. In what Caſes allowable, viii, 4. x, 224. In ſome Caſes to be deſpiſed, xiii, 300.

300. xv, 45. Hatred of Sin, a neceſſary Part of Repentance, vii, 78, 106.

Haughtineſs, viii, 177, 310. ix, 128, 131, 177. xviii, 131. General Cauſe of it, xiii, 317.

Hazard; ſee Gaming, Chance, &c. No Hazard in Religion, vii, 34. They who fear Hazard leaſt, generally fare beſt, x, 272.

Hazardous Undertakings, how ſometimes beſt overcome, x, 272, 284. Cautiouſly to be undertaken, x, 273, 285.

Head, Chriſt the Head of the Church, i, 40.

Heads, never the wiſer for being bald, xxi, 371. Folly of being always the Head of the Company, xviii, 201, 202.

Head-Dreſs, general Vanity of it, xi, 27. xiii, 414.

Heady, — } Youth naturally ſo, xx, 406.
Headſtrong, }

Health, Means in Order to it, iii, 235. xiii, 286. xiv, 137, &c. 151, &c. 377. xxi, 450. The Care of it, inculcated upon us, xiii, 370, 372. xv, 134. Hurt by Intemperance, xiii, 189. xiv, 38. Living by Rule for the Sake of Health, troubleſome, xiv, 42.

Hearing, Excellency of this Faculty, xvi, 347. A chief Means to improve in Knowledge, xx, 477.

Hearing

Hearing good Things with Delight, not ſufficient of itſelf without Practice, iii, 41, 42. Qualifications for Hearing, xxiii, 236. Duty after it, i, 99. xxii, 330.

Hearkening, rude and uncivil, xiv, 306.

Heart, known only to God, ii, 284. Inferences from this, ii, 306. Neceſſity of this, in Order to the laſt Judgment, ii, 34, 282, &c. Heart, the Root and Foundation of all Good or Evil, xi, 377. xvii, 163. Deceitful above all Things, xvi, 48, &c. Rules to judge in this Caſe, xvi, 50. xvii, 349. To be, therefore, particularly guarded, xi, 405. xiv, 228. Sin & Danger of hardening the Heart, iii, 303. xvii, 399. Progreſs of this, xvii, 407. Grounds and Occaſions of it, xvii, 418. Miſchiefs and Danger of it, xvii, 456. In what Senſe God may be ſaid to do this, xvii, 458. xviii, 436. Duty of examining the Heart, xvii, 263. Folly of judging other Men's Hearts, ii, 312. Gladneſs of Heart, not interdicted by the Goſpel, xiii, 370. ſee Gladneſs.

Heathen Gods, their Origin, i, 346. Heathen-Worſhip, its Folly, ii, 278. Salvability of the Heathens, conſidered, i, 37. v, 260. vi, 14, 15. xiii, 276. xxiii, 378, xxiv, 46. Why now ſo rarely converted,

converted, xv, 222. Ancient and modern Heathens, compared, vii, 479. See Gentiles.

Heats and Animosities, their general Deformity, viii, 147. Arguments against them, i, 365. Evil of promoting them, viii, 164. Duty of appeasing them, viii, 101.

Heaven, Kingdom of, vi, 140. Variously described in Scripture, xiii, 345, &c. Meaning of it, in some Places, xxiv, 229. Heaven is our Home, xv, 88. Inference from this, xv, 112, &c. Happiness of it confirmed to us, ii, 231. vi, 140, &c. Wherein it consists, vi, 162, &c. Eternity of it, vi, 193, &c. Inferences from it, vi, 222. Qualifications for it, vi, 316, &c. Christ's being in Heaven before his Incarnation, a Proof of his Divinity, iv, 371. "Taking Heaven by Violence," Meaning of this, xxii, 225, 226.

Heavens, declare the Glory of God, i, 230.

Heavenly-Meditation, iii, 344. vi, 39. Benefit of this, xv, 101.

Heavenly-Mindedness, xv, 78. Nature of it, xv, 79, &c. Particulars of it, xv, 85. True Character of it, xv, 129. General Practice of Mankind, contrary to it, xv, 95, &c. This accounted for, xv, 100. Objections answered, xv, 103. Serious Persuasives to it, xv, 115, &c.

Heaviness,

Heavineſs, xvi, 131, 197, &c. Remedies againſt it, xvi, 221. Our ſpiritual Condition, not to be judged by it, xxi, 463.

Hectoring, vi, 537. ſee Boaſting, Pride, &c.

Heed, the Want of it, generally ruinous, xiii, 382.

Heirs young, Advice to, xii, 26. Heirs and Elder-Brothers, not always the beſt Gentlemen, xii, 301.

Hell, the Region of Fierceneſs, Hatred, &c. xv, 310. Hell-Torments deſcribed, vi, 59, &c. Their Eternity, vi, 83, &c. Objections anſwered, vi, 89. Inferences from, vi, 123, &c. The Deſcent of Chriſt into Hell, explained, xxiv, 87.

Help, to be aſked of God, in Order to the Performance of our Duty, vi, 455. This promiſed in the Goſpel, vi, 453. Helps of the Church for Fervency in Devotion, xxii, 229. Help to the Needy, a neceſſary Duty, xv, 160. Motives to it, xv, 319. ſee Beneficence.

Helpleſs, Duty of helping them; ſee Help.

Helpleſſneſs of Man's long Infant-State, conſidered, xvii, 27. Wiſely provided againſt by the Inſtitution of Marriage, xix, 6, 7.

Hereditary Titles, but of little Value, without their enobling Qualities, xi, 38.

Hereſy,— true Notion of, vii, 141, &c. xxv, 45. A Heretics, wicked Life, the greateſt of all Hereſy, xviii, 252.

Hermits,

Hermits, their miſtaken Notions of Piety in Retirement from the World, xv, 200, 362, &c.

Heroes, Deſcription of, viii, 41. x, 298, 312, &c. Deſerve Praiſe, viii, 408. xxi, 121. Excepted Caſes, xiii, 321. xxi, 102. Their Difference from Great Men, xv, 170

Heroiſm, x, 272. xii, 412. ſee Heroes.

Heterogeneous Food, deſtroys Health, xiv, 38.

High and Low, Rich and Poor, the Wiſdom of God in theſe Diſtinctions, ii, 240. xvi, 42.

High Company, generally dangerous, xi, 29.

High-Living, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c. A general Vice, xiii, 480. Waſtes the Fortune, xiii, 382. Deſtroys Health, xiv, 38. Arguments againſt it, xiii, 398. xiv, 109, &c.

High-Mindedneſs, xi, 1. xiii, 288. Arguments againſt it, ii, 269. xi, 74. xxi, 285.

High-State, Duties belonging to it, iii, 37, 254. xi, 414. xv, 278, 322. xvi, 120. Duty to thoſe in High-State, viii, 170, 311. xi, 118. xxi, 1, 382. The ill Example of thoſe in High State, fatal, iv, 265. xviii, 90. Folly and Danger of imitating them in Coſt and Vanity, xi, 25, 30. xiii, 412.

Hills and Vallies, uſeful Parts of the Creation, v, 29.

Hinderance, Idlers generally an Hinderance to others, xiv, 305. Hindering

Hindering Evil, a neceſſary Duty, xviii, 85.
Hints, Duty of profiting by them, viii, 201.
Hire of Labourers, to be duly paid, xii, 18, 192. xx, 137. Labourers to do the Labour of their Hire, xx, 20.
Hiſtorians, their general Flattery, vi, 549. Qualifications for, xii, 115. The mutual Obligation between great Men and Hiſtorians, xxi, 124. The Credibility of the Goſpel-Hiſtorians, iv, 378, 10. xxiv, 100, 135. Their ſeeming Differences in ſome Particulars, accounted for, xxiv, 133.
Hiſtories authentic, their Benefit, xiii, 114. Fictitious Hiſtories, their general Unprofitableneſs, xi, 421. xiv, 253.
Hoary-Head, how and when a Glory to Men, xxi, 350. Heads, never the wiſer for being Hoary, xxi, 371.
Holineſs, iii, 6, 41. vii, 78, 57. Its Value, iii, 36. The beſt Means to oppoſe Wickedneſs, vii, 78, 57. A neceſſary Condition and Qualification for Happineſs, vi, 279, 316. True Holineſs, not to be deſpiſed, iii, 38. Why regarded by God, ii, 191. &c. Holineſs of God, iii, 1. Inferences from it, iii, 27, 45.

Holy Ghoſt, iv, 388. A diſtinct Perſon from the Father and the Son, iv, 391. xxv, 16. His Divinity proved, ii, 81. iv, 404. xxv, 13. Why termed Holy, xxiv, 354, 386. Speculative Notions of God, the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 507. Moral Offices of God, the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 418, 510. Honour due to God, the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 516. Gift of the Holy Ghoſt, one Benefit of Chriſt's Aſcenſion, xxiv, 239. The happy Effect of this, xxiv, 240, &c. Conferred in Baptiſm, i, 67, &c. Univerſality of this Gift, iv, 426. His extraordinary Gifts, why confined to the primitive Times, xxiv, 387, &c. His ordinary Gifts, xxiv, 285, 299. The real Efficacy of theſe, xxiv, 288. Frequent Miſtakes in theſe, xxiv, 347. Univerſality of theſe, xxiv, 403. The Uſe to be made of them, iv, 434. xxiv, 385. The Manner of his Operation, xxiv, 306. Conſiſtent with the Liberty of Man, iv, 430, &c. His Aſſiſtance promiſed to Chriſtians in the Goſpel, vi, 453. xxiv, 263. This, an Encouragement to Duty, vi, 454. Inferences from it, iv, 441, &c. — Sin againſt the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 416, 445. Heinouſneſs of this Sin, iv, 474. A Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 438. The Unpardonableneſs of this Sin,

Sin, a Proof of his Divinity, iv, 417. xxv, 14. What Sins come neareſt to the Sin againſt the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 477. xxiv, 303. The Sin of grieving the Holy Ghoſt, xxiv, 353.

Holy Scriptures, Eulogium on, xxii, 393. The Rule of Faith, i, 305. Contain all Things neceſſary to Salvation, iii, 246. xvi, 234. xxii, 394. ſee Scriptures.

Homage, due to God, i, 35. xxii, 187. To Parents, xix, 299. To the Aged, xx, 462. To Magiſtrates, xxi, 1. To Miniſters, xxi, 191. To Superiors, viii, 170.

Home, Charity ought to begin at Home, xv, 242, 243, 245. Home, is always beſt, ix, 154, 186.

Homer's Definition of Words, viii, 237.

Homicide, vi, 387. x, 1, &c.

Honeſt Man, Picture of, xvi, 9. A moſt deſirable Character, viii, 417. xii, 420. An honeſt Mind, the beſt Preſervative againſt dangerous Errors, xvii, 18. Beſt qualified to make a right Judgment, xxiii, 456.

Honeſty, xii, 284. Nature and Extent of it, xii, 287. Obligations to it, xii, 291. Advantages of it, xii, 297. The beſt Policy, xii, 299. A diſtinguiſhed Virtue, xii, 300. Inferences from it, xii, 308. Means and Motives to preſerve it, xii, 317. An eminent

eminent Duty of the Poor, xxi, 266. An indiſpenſible Qualification in Servants, xx, 66, &c. Importance of it to Youth, xii, 323. Fairneſs and Honeſty want no Diſguiſe, xiv, 251. Honeſtly, "walking honeſtly, as in the Day," Meaning of it, xiv, 15.

Honour, not always rightly underſtood, vii, 78, 79. In many Caſes diſtinct from general Fame, xiii, 320. Wherein it conſiſts, x, 48, 357. xii, 418. xvii, 18. Atheiſts' Notion of it, vii, 42. Deiſts' Notion of it, vii, 495. Man of Honour, and Perſon of Honour, their due Diſtinction, x, 83. xiii, 320. Ditto, between a Man of Honour and Religion, xvii, 13. Places of Honour, under no Regulation in this World, xx, 381. Sparingly to be ſought after, xiii, 315. May be prudently deſired, xv, 134. No Man deſpiſes it, but he who cannot obtain it, xiii, 319. Impropriety of ſelling Places of Honour, xxi, 275, 276. Their general Fickleneſs and Inſufficiency to procure Happineſs, xiii, 300. Temporal Honour, no real Ground for Pride, xi, 38. Of no Uſe, without its enobling Qualities, xxi, 451. Its general Vanity, xi, 45. A Temptation to Evil, xiii, 317. Honour from Moral-Goodneſs, its Excellency, viii, 168. xii, 326. xxi, 470.

470. General Honour paid to this, xiii, 328. How far to be conſidered as a Motive to Moral Actions, viii, 233. xiii, 300. xvii, 13. Honour due to God, ii, 114. Naturally reſulting to him from his Works of Creation, &c. iii, 75. Honour due to the Aged, xx, 462. To Parents, xix, 299. To Magiſtrates, xxi, 1. To Miniſters, xxi, 191. To all Men, xiv, 374, 375. Debts of Honour, (falſely ſo called) xii, 269, 270.

Honours change Manners, xiii, 308.

Honourable Principles, their great Importance, xvii, 165. ſee Principles.

Hope, Definition of it, xiii, 19. Power of it, vi, 477. x, 273. Its Benefit, xi, 263. xiii, 20. Not to be too immoderately indulged, xiii, 164. Miſchief of this, xiii, 169, 187. Folly of it, when placed on temporal Objects, xiii, 169. Hope in God, how founded, i, 326, 368. ii, 83, 119, 269, 357. iii, 126, 274, 355. Chriſtian's Hope, both ſtedfaſt and ſure, vi, 473. vii, 120. The natural Hopes of Men, an Argument of a future State, and of the Soul's Immortality, v, 437. God, the only Hope of penitent Sinners, ii, 168. The Baſeneſs of raiſing falſe Hopes, and then diſappointing them, viii, 370. The Miſery of diſappointed

pointed Hope, xv, 23. How far proper to keep People in Hope, xvii, 55. xix, 185. Inconsistent Hopes must expect to meet with Disappointment, xi, 175. Folly of living highly at present, in Hopes of future Wealth, xiii, 208. xvi, 201.
Horror of Madness, xviii, 314. Too frequent Occasions of it, xviii, 313. Horror of an evil Conscience, vi, 427, &c. Ditto, of Hell-Torments, vi, 59.
Hospitality, xii, 129. xv, 385. Of whom required, xv, 384, 3. To whom due, xv, 384, 7. Advice respecting it, xv, 384, 12. Offices of it, xv, 384, 14. Obligations to it, xv, 384, 20. Striking Examples of it, xv, 384, 23. see Strangers.
Hospitals and Charitable Foundations, their Support and Maintainance, a noble Instance of Public Beneficence, xv, 180, 246, 247.
Hostility, Acts of, their general Excuse, xviii, 39.
Hostilities public, cautiously to be undertaken, xxv, 195.
House of God, sacred, xxii, 311. see Church.
House-Wifry, xix, 123, 124.
Hucksters, xii, 23.
Human Nature, its natural Proneness to Evil, xviii, 312. see Nature.

Humanity, ii, 121. xii, 120. A general modern Virtue, xii, 173. To be early taught Children, xix, 222. Humanity to Brute Creatures, ii, 121. iii, 88. xii, 125. xxii, 262. see Compaſſion.

Humbleneſs of Mind, xi, 102. xiii, 336. Advantages of it, xiii, 343. ſee Humility.

Humiliation perſonal, Neceſſity of it, xxv, 207. National Humiliation, xxv, 209. Properties of it, xxv, 193. Its frequent Unavailableneſs, conſidered, xxv, 223, &c.

Humility, v, 191. viii. 309. xi, 102. xiii, 336. An inward Diſpoſition, xi, 117. Is true Greatneſs of Mind, xi, 144. Neceſſity of it, xv, 223. Motives to it, xi, 137. xxiii, 419. To be early taught Children, xix, 227. Humility towards God, ii, 135, 304, 358. Abuſes in this, rectified, xi, 104. Humility in Ourſelves, xi, 106. Ditto, towards our Neighbour, xi, 112. An eminent Duty of the Poor, xxi, 257. Chriſt, an eminent Example of it, iv, 275. xi, 146. Advantages of it, xi, 152. xiii, 342, &c. The beſt Diſpoſition for receiving the Truth, xi, 84. A neceſſary Diſpoſition for Prayer, xxiii, 37. An excellent Means to live peaceably, ix, 131, 388.

Humour and Wit, pretended to by every One, viii, 214.

214. Good-Humour, viii, 168, 178, 190, 306. This, better than Beauty, xiii, 5. Every Man according to his Humour, iii, 232.

Humours of Men, differently to be allowed for, xxi, 361. To be, therefore, differently complied with, viii, 176, 291. No Excuse for their Sins and Follies, viii, 75. ix, 1, &c. The Art of Managing Humours, viii, 154, 306.

Humouriſts; ſee Humour, Wit, Jeſts, &c.

Hunger, Deſcription of it, xvi, 17, 23. The beſt Sauce, iii, 236. xiii, 286. Naturally to be complied with, xvi, 19.

Hunting, uſed by the Ancients for Exerciſe, xiv, 377.

Hurry, too much, viii, 88. Seldom fortunate viii, 96. xx, 407.

Hurricane, Deſcription of, vi, 397.

Hurt; ſee Harm, Miſchief, &c.

Huſbands, their Duty, xix, 77. Duty to Huſbands, xix, 117.

Huſbandry, not to be deſpiſed, xiv, 347. Uſed by the Ancients for Recreation, xiv, 377. An innocent Means to fill up Time, xiv, 286.

Hypocriſy, i, 327, 408. ii, 305. xvii, 78. Scripture-Notion of it, xvii, 81. Sin and Folly of it, xvii, 97. How to be diſcovered in Others, xvii, 103.

103. Ditto, in Ourſelves, xvii, 142. Genteel Hypocriſy, xi, 5. Internal Hypocriſy, xvii, 220. Nature of this, xvii, 222. Ill Conſequences of it, xvii, 224, &c. Means to prevent it, xvii, 235. See Diſſimulation.

I

"I AM," the proper Name of God, iv, 377. Its Signification, vi, 455.

James St. and St. Paul reconciled, reſpecting Faith and Works, vi, 356, &c.

January, XXX, xxv, 161.

Ideas innate, their Power, xv, 396.

Idiots, not their own Maſters, xix, 28. See Fools.

Idle, no One need be idle for Want of ſomething to do, xiv, 283, &c. 292, 308. Idle Words, vi, 16. To be accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 11. xx, 400. A Scruple, on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 435.

Idleneſs, iii, 243. xi, 416. xiv, 275. What, more largely, to be underſtood by it, xi, 416. xiv, 320. Hath no Advocate, but many Friends, xiv, 276. Not encouraged by God, xiv, 414. Wickedneſs of it, xiv, 319. Evil Effects of it, xiv, 291. Inſtances

stances of this, xiv, 316. A certain Barrier to Improvement, xiv, 291. A chief Cause of Envy, xi, 206. Brings on Disease, xiv, 293, 377, 378. Leads to Poverty, xiv, 295. The Parent of Discontent, xi, 294. An Inlet to Temptation, xi, 415. xiv, 310, 314. An Inducement to Theft, xii, 234. An Enemy to Virtue, xiv, 312. The Mother of Ignorance, xiv, 295, 310. Wearisomeness of it, xiv, 296. Danger of it particularly to Youth, xiv, 319. Learning, a Cure for it, xviii, 341. The Practice and Opinion of the Ancients against it, xiv, 313. No Excuse for Drunkenness, xiv, 91.

Idlers, their Mischief to the Public, xiv, 305. Generally Busy-Bodies in other Men's Matters, xiv, 306.

Idolatry, Mischief of, if tolerated, i, 355. Idolatry and Polytheism of the Ancients, accounted for, i, 299, 341.

Idols, Sin and Folly of worshipping them, i, 398. ii, 39, 378. vi, 386. In what Sense Christians do this, i, 360.

Jealousy, xi, 309. xiv, 178, &c. xix, 66. Means to allay it, xix, 67. State-Jealousy, xi, 345.

JEHOVAH, (the incommunicable Name of God) applied

applied to Christ, an incontestible Proof of his Divinity, xxv, 12.

Jephtha's Vow, considered, viii, 91.

Jests, — } Jesting, } viii, 299. { Jests in sacred Matters, their entire Unsuitableness, vii, 109. viii, 336, 27. Sinfulness of these, vi, 10. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 412. Bitter Jests, their general Danger; viii, 299, &c. A good Name, not to be jested with, viii, 271, 274. Questions in Jest, need no serious Answer, vii, 109, xiv, 242.

JESUS, his general Character, iv, 263, &c. Bowing at the Name of JESUS, xxii, 315. Belief in Him, necessary, vii, 79. His Example to be followed, iv, 253, &c. xv. 176. His Doctrine confirmed to us by his Resurrection, xxiv, 153. Will come at the End of the World, to be our Judge, v, 490. Comfort of this to good Men, v, 495. Terror of it to the Wicked, v, 496. His Divinity proved, iv, 305, &c. Properly taught in and by Christian Morality, vi, 359, &c. vii, 8. (Introduction.)

Jew, } their Sins and those of Christians, compared, Jews, } xviii, 235, &c. Their Prejudices against our Saviour, considered, xxiii, 432, &c. How near we ourselves are concerned in them, xxiii, 454. How they will be judged hereafter, vi, 14, 15.

Jewiſh and Chriſtian Religion confirmed, v, 180.
Jewiſh Religion, aboliſhed by Chriſt, xxiii, 460.
Ignominy, general Occaſion of it, viii, 282. Sometimes inſtrumental to our Good, xvii, 63. What Uſe we ſhould make of it, viii, 282, 283. xvii, 63.
Ignorance, the Mother of Error, xvii, 9. How far an Excuſe for Neglect of Duty, v, 27. vi, 27. xiii, 276. xviii, 8, 22, 23. xxi, 213. None naturally ignorant of their Duty, iii, 246. xiii, 277. Wilful Ignorance hath no Pretence to Pardon, vii, 105, 106. xviii, 20, 21. Sin of impoſing upon the Ignorance of others, xii, 25. xvii, 3. Arguments againſt this, xvii, 12.
Ignorant; ſee Ignorance. Young and Ignorant, generally the moſt violent, viii, 159. Duty of inſtructing them, xv, 178, 326. Motives to this, xv, 179, &c.
Jilts, their Deſcription, with Cautions againſt them, xix, 74, 75.
Ill-Manners, Cautions againſt, viii, 72. ix, 130. ſee Roughneſs, Incivility, &c.
Ill-Nature, xv, 165. xvi, 47. A Contradiction to the Laws both of God and Man, xvi, 18. The general Cauſe of Evil-Speaking, viii, 210. Particularly viſible among the Poor, xv, 295.

Ill-Example, its Influence in moſt Caſes, xi, 419. xviii, 85, 86, 189, 196. xx, 161, 162. This, aggravated in ſome Caſes, vi, 559. vii, 144, 55. xviii, 90, 197. Ill-Examples of Great Men, xvi, 120. xviii, 86, &c. No Sanction to copy after them, viii, 359. Theſe deſtroy their wiſe Admonitions, iv, 265.

Ill-Uſage, Inhumanity of it, ix, 177. Comfort under it, iv, 302. xiii, 275. Brute-Animals, not to be ill-uſed, ii, 121. iii, 88. xii, 122.

Illiberality, Arguments againſt it, xv, 355.

Illicit Profit in Dealing, Injuſtice of it, xii, 1, &c. 20.

Illiterate, unauthorized Teachers, their Sin and Danger, xvii, 7, 21. xxi, 141.

Illiterate Men, ſometimes the beſt Orators, viii, 316. xv, 184.

Illuminations heavenly, modern Pretenſions to, exploded, xxiv, 328. ſee Enthuſiaſts.

Image of God, how impreſſed upon Man, i, 397. This, deſtroyed by Intemperance, xiv, 9.

Image-Worſhip, forbidden, i, 362, 399. xxiii, 155.

Imagination, Power of, vi, 477. xi, 248. xiii, 19.

Imbecility, frequently occaſioned by Intemperance, xiv, 38.

Imitable Perfections of God, the Meaſure of our Knowledge of theſe, i, 307. iii, 8, 9.

Imitation of God, a neceſſary Duty, i, 326. ii, 116. iv, 1. How far poſſible, iv, 11. Motives to it, iv, 17. Inferences from this, iv, 16.

Imitation of Chriſt, iv, 253. Ditto, of the holy Angels, vi, 371.

Imitation of Superiors in Expence and Finery, Folly and Danger of it, xi, 25, 30. xiii, 412.

Immateriality of God, i, 371. Objections anſwered, i, 385. Inferences from, i, 398. Immateriality of the Soul, i, 381. vi, 198.

Immaturity of Youth, accounted for, xx, 407.

Immenſity of Space, ii, 5. Immenſity of God, ii, 1. Objections anſwered, ii, 13, 14, 22. Inferences from, ii, 26.

Immerſion, not neceſſary in Baptiſm, i, 1, 18.

Imminent Dangers, to be avoided, x, 273.

Immoderate Deſires, to be reſtrained in Order to Happineſs, xi, 243. xiii, 229, 292.

Immoderate Grief, Danger of it, xvi, 197, 231. Unreaſonableneſs of it for the Death of Friends, xvi, 234, 312, 15. ſee Friends. Immoderate Grief for Loſſes and Accidents in Life, a Mark of too great Worldly-Mindedneſs, xv, 10.

Immodeſt Diſcourſe, to be avoided, xiv, 226, 241. xvii, 6.

Immodeſty, vi, 387. xiv, 163, &c. Admits of no Defence, xiv, 242.

Immorality, not ſilenced by Ridicule, vii, 78, 38. ſee Vice, Wickedneſs, &c.

Immortality of God, i, 398. ii, 61. Inferences from it, ii, 113.

Immortality of our Souls, ii, 91, 199. vi, 197, &c. vii, 478.

Immortality of a future State, vi, 143, 195. What Effect this ſhould have upon us, vi, 236, &c.

Immortality and Life, brought to Light by the Goſpel, vi, 250, &c.

Immunity, xii, 190. Not the preſent Condition of Man, xii, 340, 5.

Immunities, their Security againſt Law, xii, 273. Private Immunities, to give-way to Public Intereſt, xv, 150.

Immutability of God, ii, 269. proved from Reaſon, ii, 372. From Scripture, ii, 381. Objections anſwered, ii, 384. Inferences from, ii, 392. Immutability in Goodneſs, the Glory of Man, ii, 407, xviii. 376.

Impartiality, xii, 4. An eminent Part of Juſtice, ditto. Eſpecially in Parents, xix, 174. Self-Impartiality, Neceſſity of it to prevent Slander, viii, 292.

Impartiality of God, iii, 172, 218. Inferences from it, iii, 249.

Impartiality in the Adminiſtration of Juſtice, a neceſſary, indiſpenſible Duty, xxi, 61.

Impaſſibility, not the State of Man on Earth, xiii. 102. Will exiſt, and be perfected in Heaven, vi. 171.

Impatience, xiii, 1, &c. Weakneſs of this Paſſion, iii, 280. A natural Sin of Youth, xx, 406. Ingratitude of it, xiii, 22. Unreaſonableneſs of it, xiii, 27. Diſſuaſives from it, xiii, 39. Impatience for Loſſes and Accidents in Life, a Sign of too great Worldly-Mindedneſs, xv, 10.

Impeachments falſe, Sinfulneſs of them, vi, 387. viii, 197, 233. ſee Lying, Perjury, &c.

Impeccability, the State of no Man, iii, 99. v, 67.

Impediments to the Performance of our Duty, removed by the Aſſiſtances of the Goſpel, vi, 450, &c.

Impediments, Folly of pleading them, after raſh Vows and Engagements, viii, 100.

Impenitence, vii, 78, 141. This, aggravated in Chriſtians, xviii, 236. Final Impenitence, hath no Remiſſion, xi, 242. End of it, vi, 59, &c.

Imperfection, not in God, i, 304. v, 68. Moral Imperfections accounted for, iii, 99. Natural Imperfections, what, xi, 108. How accounted for, iii, 84,

84, &c. Comfort under, xvi, 343. Not to be derided, viii, 263. Hiding or over-rating Imperfections in Trade, manifeſtly unjuſt, xii, 21.

Imperfections of good Men, not to be pleaded in Excuſe for our Faults, xv, 146. The Wiſdom of God in recording them for our Inſtruction, xviii, 4. A Leſſon for us to mend our own, viii, 292. xii, 2.

Imperiouſneſs, viii, 181, 310, 134. ix, 131, 177. xi, 116 General Cauſe of it, xiii, 317.

Impertinence, viii, 315. From whence, xiii, 317. The general Fault of Enthuſiaſts, xvii, 7, &c.

Impetuoſity, x, 273. A natural Sin of Youth, xvii, 397, 398. xx, 406, 407. ſee Eagerneſs for Pleaſure, Preferment, &c.

Impiety; ſee Wickedneſs.

Implacability, Sinfulneſs and Danger of it, viii, 134. ix, 359.

Impleading by Law, in what Caſes juſtifiable, ix, 332. Cautions reſpecting this, ix, 334. xii, 31.

Implicit Faith, Folly of it, vii, 102. xvii, 21, 22. xxv, 25.

Importance, Airs of, their Ungracefulneſs, ix, 177. xxi, 382. ſee Haughtineſs.

Importunity in ſoliciting Favours, rude and uncivil, xii,

xii, 245. Expecting it for Favours, cancels Obligation, xv, 288. A neceſſary Qualification for Prayer, xxii, 225.

Impoſing falſe Principles upon others, Sin and Danger of it, vii, 78, 81. Means to avoid it, vii, 78, 82.

Impoſition upon Strangers, Inhumanity of it, viii, 411. Baſeneſs of impoſing upon the Ignorant and Neceſſitous, xii, 25. Sinfulneſs of this in Trade, iii, 270. xii, 20.

Impoſſible, what this Word often means in Scripture, ii, 245. viii, 195. xviii, 270, 271. More Things counted Impoſſible, than really are ſo, x, 258. xxv, 31, &c. What Things are Impoſſible with God, ii, 244. Why, ii, 245.

Impoſſibilities, Folly of undertaking them, x, 258, 273. Not impoſed by God, ii, 152.

Impoſtors in Religion, xvii, 7. Their Sin and Danger, xvii, 21, &c. xxi, 141.

Imprecations, their Guilt and Malignity, vi, 10. viii, 65. The Power of theſe, when occaſioned by Oppreſſion, xvi, 33.

Impriſonment of Debtors, Unfitneſs of it, xv, 248.

Improbabilities, Folly of relating them, viii, 425.

Improbity, vi, 387. xii, 181. Different Kinds of it, xii, 183. Excuſes for it, obviated, xii, 217.

Rules to avoid it, xii, 230. No Calling can excuse Improbity, viii, 406.

Improvement, gained by Practice, xv, 326. Improvement in Grace, how known, xviii, 248. Motives to Improvement of Time and Talents, ii, 176. iii, 197, 208, 242, 250. vi, 41, 278, xviii, 414, &c. This, a particular Duty of Youth, xx, 461. see Time, Talents, &c. Improvement in Knowledge, iii, 344. Great Importance of this, iv, 97, &c. Means for it, xx, 476. Improvements in Arts and Sciences, the Wisdom of all Nations have provided for this, xiv, 417. The Want of Improvement, (a general Scruple) answered, xvi, 370. xxii, 66, &c.

Improvidence, Folly of it, iii, 242. iv, 154. A general Cause of Poverty, iii, 243. iv, 150. xiii, 308, 383. xiv, 275.

Imprudence; see Prudence, Improvidence, &c.

Impudence, viii, 315. A natural Effect of Drunkenness, xiv, 58.

Impunity, sometimes an Act of God's highest Displeasure, iii, 278. Impunity of Sinners here, no Argument against the Goodness of God, iii, 290.

Impure Thoughts, their Sinfulness, xiv, 228.

Impurity, vi, 387. xiv. 163, &c.

Imputations false, their exceeding Malignity, iii, 259. 268. vi, 11, 387. viii, 340, &c.
Inabilities of Men, to be allowed for, xiii, 275.
Inaccessible, great Men generally so, viii, 171.
Inaction, Inactivity, iii, 243. xi, 415. xiv, 275. What is more particularly to be understood by it, xi, 416. xiv, 320. Causes of it, xiv, 297, &c. Breeds Disgust, xiv, 296. Danger of it to Youth, xiv, 319. See Idleness.
Inadvertency, the general Ruin of Men, iii, 243. iv, 150. xiii, 308, 383. xiv, 275. A general Grief to the good Spirit of God, xxiv, 370, &c.
Inapplication; see Inaction, Idleness, &c.
Inattention, Evil of it, i, 314. xxiii, 429. Inattention to Business, xiv, 275. To Thought, xi, 406. Inattention in Prayer, i, 402. Means to avoid it, xxii, 221. xxiii, 38. Inattention in religious Concerns, xxiv, 370, &c.
Incapacities of Men to be allowed for, xiii, 275.
Incarnation of Christ, xxiii, 326. Benefit of it, xxiii, 383. Wisely fitted for the Work of Redemption, v, 93. To destroy the Works of the Devil, xxiii, 395.
Incendaries, viii, 164. ix, 114. Public Incendaries, xxi, 287. Seldom enjoy the Fruits of their Commotions, ditto.

Inceſſant Labour, deſtroys Health, xi, 417. xiv, 296.
Inceſt, xiv, 165. Reflections on that of Lot, xiv, 70.
Incivility, viii, 33. ix, 128, 130. ſee Civility, Gentleneſs, &c.
Inclemency, ix, 177. xv, 295. ſee Harſhneſs.
Inclination, Force of it, xvi, 67. Evil Inclinations, their Danger, xviii, 271. To be heedfully guarded againſt, xi, 427. xiii, 254. xviii, 370, 385. To be carefully corrected, ix, 1, &c. xiv, 289. This, the Condition of the Goſpel, xviii, 391. Natural Inclinations, to be duly conſidered, xvii, 246. Sins of Inclination, diſcovered by their Effects, xv, 8. Natural Inclinations of Youth, to be duly conſidered, in Order to their firſt Settlement in Life, xviii, 312. xix, 267.
Income, not to be exceeded in Expence, xiii, 382, 412, 413.
Incommunicable Attributes of God, iv, 6. Theſe, no Pattern of Imitation to us, iv, 6, 8. Inferences from, iv, 35.
Incomprehenſibleneſs of God, iii, 310. Inferred from his Omnipreſence, ii, 33. This, no Objection to our Study of Him, ii, 11. iii, 313, 331, &c. Inferences from this, iii, 344, &c.
Inconſideration, viii, 97. Evil of it, xvii, 403. Cauſes

ſes of it, xvii, 271, &c. The general Ground of a wicked Life, xvii, 320, &c. A general Grief to the good Spirit of God, xxiv, 370, &c. ſee Conſideration.

Inconſolableneſs for the Death of Friends, Arguments againſt it, v, 268, &c. xvi, 235. ſee Sorrow.

Inconſtancy, xviii, 350. Diſadvantages of it, xviii, 352. Remedies againſt it, xviii, 363.

Incontinency, vi, 387. xiv, 163. Sinfulneſs of it, xiv, 165. Evil Effects of it, xiv, 192. How puniſhed by the Ancients, xiv, 195.

Incorrigible Sinners, their miſerable End after Death, vi, 59, &c.

Increaſe, the Caſe of taking Uſury, Intereſt, and Increaſe, ſtated, xii, 27. The Sin of taking exorbitant Increaſe, xii, 25.

Incredible Stories, Folly of relating them, viii, 425.

Incredulity, vii, 1. How accounted for, vii, 8. Folly of it, ii, 230. vii, 26. Its Sin and Danger, vii, 19.

Incurable, Grief no Incurable Diſeaſe, xvi, 235.

Indecency, vi, 387. xiv, 163, &c. 226. Admits of no Defence, xiv, 241, 242.

Indecent Dreſs, Unfitneſs of it, xi, 21. xiii, 415. xiv, 226. Indecent Behaviour at Church, an high Irreverence, xxii, 202, 305,

Indelicacy; see Immodesty, Delicacy, &c.
Independency, the State of no Man, xii, 76. xv, 272.
Independency of God, i, 325. ii, 69, 80.
Indetermination, general Folly of it, xviii, 350.
Idex, the Countenance, a general Index of the Mind, ix, 146. xi, 47. xvii, 401.
Indifference / Indifferency } in Religion, { dangerous, v, 206. vi, 241. vii, 103. ix, 295. x, 390. xvii, 273. Beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 325. xiv, 419.
Indifferency to this World, how far necessary, vi, 225. xiii, 153. xvi, 126.
Indifferency in the Marriage-State, Danger of it, xix, 136.
Indifferent, God by no Means an Indifferent Spectator of Men's Actions, ii, 33.
Indigence, from whence, iii, 243. xii, 112. xiv, 276. xvii, 63. Not always a real Evil, iii, 91, 241. Consolations under it, iv, 287, 300. xi, 260. Duties belonging to it, xiii, 283. xv, 291. xx, 7. xxi, 227, &c. No Excuse for Irreligion, xiii, 259, 270, &c. Sometimes an Help to Devotion, xiii, 274. xvii, 15. Consolations, when a Let to us in this, xiii, 270. Faultless Indigence, not to be despised, iv, 300. The Guilt of it never to be defended!!! xii, 32.

Indigent, how Men too often become so, iii, 242. Generally suspicious of Neglect, xv, 328. Charity due to them, xii, 110. xv, 194. Sin of oppressing them, xii, 25. xvii, 3, 12. Their Duties described; see Indigence.

Indigestion, general Causes of, xiv, 38.

Indignation, viii, 116. How far allowable, viii, 129. Its general Deformity, ix, 147. A natural Effect of Pride, xi, 81. Sin and Danger of it, viii, 137. Remedies against it, iv, 302. viii, 153. see Anger.

Indignities and Slights, not always real Calamities, iii, 241. Comfort under, iv, 300. xiii, 275. Soonest taken-notice-of by People in Distress, xv, 328.

Indirect Dealings, their manifest Injustice, xii, 20. Indirect Answers under Oath, Sinfulness of these, viii, 39.

Indiscretion, iv, 151. x, 391. General Excuses for it, xviii, 39. A general Cause of Poverty, iii, 243. xiii, 338, 383.

Indispensible, Obedience necessarily so, in Order to Life and Happiness, vi, 278, &c.

Indisposition, naturally occasioned by Intemperance, xiv, 38. Indisposition naturally occasions Melancholy, xvi, 204.

Individuals, regarded by God, ii, 197. General Reformation

formation muſt begin with the Amendment of Individuals, xv, 322. xxv, 207.

Indolence, iii, 243. xi, 415. xiv, 275. A chief Cauſe of Envy, vi, 206. Danger of it to Youth, xiv, 319. What more particularly to be underſtood by it, xi, 416. xiv, 320. An Hinderance to the Public, xiv, 305. An Enemy to Virtue, xiv, 312. Examples of this, xiv, 316, 317.

Inducements to Evil, their Sinfulneſs and Danger, xviii, 76. Sin and Danger of liſtening to them, xviii, 94.

Indulgence, inordinate Self-Indulgence, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c. Ill Effects of this, xiii, 250. xiv, 4, 21, &c. Too much Indulgence, ſpoils Children, xix, 166. xx, 407.

Induſtry, worldly, iii, 243. iv, 149. xiv, 325. How far allowable, i, 54. iv, 153, 154. xi, 414 xiii, 201. Objections anſwered, v, 87. xiv, 380. Frugality and Induſtry, the Right-Hands of Fortune, iv, 149. Induſtry and Labour, a Stock rarely exhauſted, xiv, 369. The appointed Vehicle of every Good to Man, xiv, 328. The High-Road to Preferment, xiv, 375. The beſt Cure of Envy, xi, 206. The beſt Guard againſt Temptations, xi, 413. The beſt Preſervative of Health,

Health, xiv, 377. A Defence againſt Diſhoneſty, xii, 234. A chief Duty of the Poor, xxi, 262. Particularly neceſſary to Youth, xiv, 415. Should be generally encouraged, xiv, 417. Eſpecially in Children, xix, 243, &c. 261. — Spiritual or Religious Induſtry, iv, 149, 289. vi, 236, 567. xiv, 387. xxiv, 420, 427. Subject-Matters for it, xiv, 284. xxii, 271. Objections anſwered, v, 87. Motives to it, xiv, 394. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of this, iv, 289. ſee Diligence.

Inebriety, xiv, 1, &c. A Sin of Youth, xx, 401. ſee Drunkenneſs.

Inequality of Conditions among Men, accounted for, iii, 242. Wiſdom of God in this, xvi, 42. Inequality between good and bad Men in this Life, conſidered, iii, 184. Ditto, in the Life to come, vi, 130.

Inexorableneſs in granting Favours, Incivility of it, xv, 286, &c.

Infallibility, the Lot of no Man, iii, 81, 82. xvii, 18.

Infamy; ſee Slander.

Infancy, long helpleſs Infancy of Man, conſidered, xvii, 27. Wiſely provided againſt, by the Inſtitution of Marriage, xix, 6, 7.

Infant-Baptiſm, i, 118, &c. Taught from Scripture,

ture, i, 126. To be administered in the Church, if possible, i, 111. The Right of Infants to Baptism, i, 119, &c. Testimony of Scripture in this Case, i, 121, &c. Ditto, of the ancient Fathers, i, 134. The Capacity of Infants for Baptism, i, 139, &c. The Advantages of it, i, 149. Its Preference to Adult-Baptism, i, 202. The Duty of Parents in this Case, i, 151, &c. Infants obliged to make good their Sponsors' Engagements for them, i, 162.

Infatuation of Sin, xvii, 422.

Infection of evil Examples xviii, 177, &c.

Inference, the Act of the rational Faculty, xvi, 127.

Inferences, carefully to be drawn from the Actions of others, xi, 320.

Inferior Duties, xviii, 396. Their Nature, xviii, 398. Great Importance of them, xviii, 401.

Inferiors, their Duty, iii, 253. xiii, 402. Duty to Inferiors, iii, 254. xi, 122, &c. xv, 322. Inferiors, not to be despised, xii, 300.

Infernal Torments, their Nature and Eternity, considered, vi, 59, 83, &c. Objections answered, vi, 89, &c.

Infidelity, vii, 1. Nature of it, vii, 3. Causes of it, vii, 8, 72. Dangerous, vii, 19. Uncomfortable, ii,

ii, 230. vii, 23. Prejudicial, vii, 41. Sinful, vii, 44, 5. Prevalency of it, no Presumption against Religion, vii, 78, 161. Some Sort of Infidelity lies at the Bottom of every Sin, vii, 111. Secret Infidelity, what, and the Prevalency of it, ii, 309. Leads to Obduracy, xvii, 419.

Infidels, different Sorts of, xxv, 27. Why now so rarely converted, xv, 222. Speculative and Practical Infidels compared, vii, 46. Their Objection to the World's Creation, answered, i, 256. Their great Danger, if their Opinions prove false, vii, 34. No Certainty of their Opinions, vii, 29. Their Plea of loosing their Records at the general Deluge, answered, i, 267. Serious Address to them, vii, 70, 1. Christian Infidels distinguished, xxv, 27.

Infinite Perfections of God, ii, 33. iv, 2.

Infinity of Space, i, 231. ii, 5.

Infirmity, Sins of, vi, 27. xviii, 18. Distinctions in these, xviii, 20, 22. Infirmity of Nature, xi, 108. Natural Infirmity, no Cause of Murmur, xiii, 1. No Subject for Ridicule, viii, 263, 268. Patiently to be born with, ix, 131. xxi, 357, &c. Candidly to be over-looked, xviii, 137.

Inflictions temporal, an Argument of God's fatherly Care of us, iii, 189. God's Design in them, xvii. 68. see Punishment.

Influence of bad Examples, xvi, 120. Theſe, aggravated in ſome Caſes, vi, 559. vii, 144, 55. xviii, 83, 90, 197. Influence of Religion upon States and Governments, xxi, 85.

Informers, not to be encouraged, viii, 177. Their general Diſrepute, viii, 269, 301. xii, 6.

Ingenuity in ſmall things, brings no Credit to any Man, xiv, 283. ſee Contrivances.

Ingratitude, vi, 377. Contrary to Nature, xvii, 54. Ancient Laws againſt it, xv, 401, 402. Scripture-Examples of it, xv, 404. Cauſes of it, xv, 416, &c. A natural Effect of Self-Love, xv, 152. Means to prevent it, xv, 420, &c. Ingratitude to God, xvii, 38, &c.

Ingroſſing, Sinfulneſs of it, in general, xvi, 1. In what Caſes allowable, xvi, 12.

Inheritance, neceſſarily devolves from Parents to Children, xix, 178. Exceptions ſtated, xix, 179, &c.

Inhoſpitality, viii, 411. xii, 129. xvii, 3.

Inhumanity, ix, 177. xii, 110.

Inimitable Perfections of God, the Object only of our Faith, i, 307.

Iniquity; ſee Sin, Wickedneſs, &c. Iniquity of the Times, a natural Complaint of the Aged, conſidered, ix, 193. xvi, 183. xxi, 356, &c. Iniquity of the Fathers, in what Senſe viſited upon the Children, iii, 192.

Injunctions of Parents, to be obeyed, xix, 310, &c. A Caution reſpecting this, xix, 327. Injunctions of Magiſtrates, xxi, 1, &c. A Caution reſpecting this, xxi, 277. Injunctions of Maſters, xx, 18. A Caution reſpecting this, xx, 42.

Injury, Sin of committing it, xii, 3. Patience under it, xiii, 64. Reparation for Injury, a neceſſary Duty, viii, 239. x, 8. xxii, 358. Neceſſity of this, in Order to Repentance, xii, 221. This, how ſometimes obtained without Law, ix, 355. Lawfully to be redreſſed, ix, 125. The greateſt Juſtice, is ſometimes the greateſt Injury, xii, 32.

Injuries, Forgiveneſs of, iii, 147, 158. ix, 347, 375, 401. Limits of this Duty, ix, 365. Motives to it, iv, 302. ix, 367. Chriſt, an eminent Example of this, iv, 284. Comfort under, iv, 300.

Injuſtice, xii, 1, 34. Not in God, ii, 168. iii, 225. A ſmall Injuſtice to others, a great Injuſtice to ourſelves, xii, 31. Injuſtice, but of ſhort Continuance, xii, 198.

Inmoſt Receſſes of the Heart, known to God, ii, 282. To God only, xi, 334. Inferences from this, ii, 304, &c. The Neceſſity of this, in Order to the laſt Judgment, ii, 34.

Innate Ideas, their Force, xv, 396. Innate, conſtitutional

tional Vices, to be heedfully guarded againſt, xi, 427. xiii, 254. xviii, 370, 385, 391, 392.

Innocence, Power of it, iii, 237. vi. 419. viii, 287. A natural Comfort to the Mind, viii, 283. Preferable to Repentance, i, 212. xviii, 513. No Protection againſt Tyrannical Power, xxi, 290.

Innovations in Religion and Government, their general Danger, xxi, 278, &c. xxv, 175. Cautions againſt it. xxi, 280.

Inoffenſive People, their generally falſe Notions, xv, 172, &c.

Inordinate Affections, renounced in Baptiſm, i, 51, &c. To be renounced in Order to Happineſs, xi, 243. xiii, 229, 292. ſee Pleaſure, Profuſion, Intemperance, Luſt, &c.

Inquietude, xiii, 142.

Inquiry into Religion, a neceſſary Duty of all Men, vii, 102, &c. xvii, 21. Ditto, into the Motives upon which we perform our Actions, xvi, 48, &c. Self-Inquiry, v, 182. xvii, 263. xviii, 394. This, an eſſential Duty of the Aged, xxi, 383. A Caution reſpecting this, xi, 106. ſee Examination.

Inquiries minute, into Miſteries, their Folly, iv, 384, 443. ſee Miſteries. Folly of Inquiring too minutely into what is ſaid of us, viii, 177, 288.

Inquisitive Persons, to be avoided, viii, 224, 404. xvii, 169.

Inquisitiveness too much, into nice Points of Religion, dangerous, xxv, 29. see Curiosity, Inquiry, &c.

Insane, — } frequent Occasions of it, xviii, 313. Horrible-
Insanity, } ness of it, xviii, 314. Cannot sin, xviii, 45.

Insatiability } of Riches, xiii, 212. Of Ambition,
Insatiety, — } xiii, 298. Of Pleasure, xvi, 132.

Insects, their continued Formation accounted for, i, 260. Their curious Formation, i, 237.

Insensibility under Affliction, no true Patience, xii, 138.

Insidiousness, viii, 358. xii, 8. xvii, 4. see Deceit, Lying, &c.

Insight into Matters, Accounts, &c. Benefit of, xii, 13. xiii, 388. This, the Duty of Heads of Families, xx, 126.

Insignificancy of most Men, xi, 11, 98.

Insincerity, i, 327. ii, 306. xvii, 78, &c. Baseness of it, xvii, 157, 172.

Insinuations evil, viii, 201. To be avoided, xviii, 94. Sly Insinuations, their general Mischief, viii, 202.

Insipidness in Life, Weakness of it, ix, 225.

Insisting positively upon Matters, Incivility of it, ix, 128,

128, 214. This, the general Practice of Enthuſiaſts, xvii, 7, &c. A general Effect of Ignorance, xvii, 9. A Sin of Youth, xx, 406. Advice in this Caſe, xi, 12. Private Privileges, not to be inſiſted upon, in Oppoſition to the Public, xv, 150.

Inſolence, viii, 266, 72. ix, 177. General Cauſe of it, xiii, 317. ſee Haughtineſs.

Inſolvency, conſidered, xii, 13, 32.

Inſpecting into Matters and Accounts, Benefit of, xii, 13. xiii, 388. This, the Duty of Heads of Families, xx, 126. Inſpecting into our ſpiritual State, the Neceſſity and Advantage of it, xvii, 263.

Inſpiration, impiouſly pretended to by Enthuſiaſts, xxiv, 324, 328. Blaſphemy of this, xxiv, 347. Marks to try theſe, xxiv, 524. What is meant by God's Inſpiring Prophets with falſe Meſſages, iii, 262. Holy Scriptures writ by the Inſpiration of God, xxii, 370.

Inſtability, the Weakneſs of Man, xviii, 350. Diſadvantages of it, xviii, 352. Remedies againſt it, xviii, 363. Inſtability of human Affairs, xii, 76.

Inſtantaneous Converſion, Doctrine of, conſidered, i, 87, 88, 91. xviii, 291.

Inſtigations to Evil, their exceeding Sinfulneſs, xviii, 76. Sin and Danger of complying with them, xviii, 94. Inſtigating Strife, Sin and Miſchief of it, viii, 164. ſee Abettors.

Inſtinct natural, a ſure and never-failing Guide, xviii, 354.

Inſtitutions poſitive, wiſely appointed, ii, 176. Their End and Deſign in Religion, i, 407. To be regularly attended, xxiv, 507.

Inſtruction of Children, a neceſſary Duty, xiv, 353. xviii, 292. Great Importance of it, xviii, 294. Advantages of this, xviii, 306. Rules for it, xviii, 317. Youth, the proper Seaſon for Inſtruction, xx, 468, &c. The great Neceſſity of Inſtruction to Youth, xx, 419. Public and private Inſtruction compared, xviii, 303. Public Inſtruction, Benefit of it, xxiii, 108, &c. Its Inferiority, in ſome Caſes, to private Converſation, viii, 336, 16, &c. Rules for it, x, 398. General Unavailableneſs of it accounted for, xvii, 224. Plain Inſtruction, the beſt, i, 18, (Preface) iv, 292. This, the Duty of the Aged, xxi, 387. Mutual Inſtruction, Neceſſity and Benefit of it, viii, 326. xviii, 113. Practical Inſtruction, ditto, xviii, 139, 322. Chriſt, an eminent Inſtance of this, iv, 253.

Inſufficiency of Man to his own Happineſs, vii, 26. This, a ſtrong Proof of a future State, vi, 150, &c.

Inſult, Incivility of it, viii, 266, 72. How beſt overcome, ix, 347. Cancels Obligation, xv, 244.

Inſuperable

Insuperable } Difficulties, Folly of undertaking
Insurmountable } them, x, 273. See Difficulties.
Insurrection, general Danger of it, xxi, 287.
Integrity of Heart, Excellency of this Virtue, iii, 265. viii, 361, 408. xvii, 134, 179. xxi, 472, &c. Wisdom of maintaining it, xvii, 182. A chief Means for Truth, viii, 421. The strongest Bond of human Society, xii, 68. Benefit of it under Aspersion, viii, 283. Sin of deriding it, viii, 409. Motives to it, viii, 371, 372. xvii, 198.
Intelligence, necessarily in God, ii, 275. Intelligence in Man, from whence derived, ii, 279. Hasty Intelligence, not too hastily to be credited, viii, 177. Folly of carrying impertinent and unwelcome Intelligence, viii, 301.
Intemperance, xii, 424. xiii, 377. xiv, 1. Destroys the Constitution, xiv, 4. Impairs Reason, xiv, 21. Debilitates the Mind, xiii, 250. An Inlet to Vice, xiv, 22, 236. A natural Sin of Youth, xx, 401. Rules for avoiding it, xiv, 66, 109. Intemperance at Feasts, to be avoided, xiv, 134, 12.
Intention, necessary to constitute moral Good and Evil, vi, 551. xvi, 48, &c.
Intentional Sins, their Guilt and Malignity before God, xi, 392, &c. xiv, 228.

Intentions, their boundleſs Extent in Goodneſs and Virtue, xv, 291, 292. xvi, 54. Good Intentions, will not juſtify bad Actions, xii, 218. xv, 145. Different Intentions in Men, difference the Nature of their Actions, vi, 27. viii, 291. xi, 325. Evil Intentions, how far culpable before God, vi, 404. xi, 372. xiv, 226, 228. Holy Intentions, acceptable before God, vi, 404. Intentions in Agreements, to be chiefly regarded, xii, 32.

Interceſſion between, and for Friends, general Propriety and Benefit of it, x, 238, 239. Interceſſion for all Men, a neceſſary Chriſtian Duty, iii, 113. xv, 128, 235. xxv 209. Interceſſion of Chriſt, Benefits of it, xxiv, 246. Objections anſwered, xxiv, 248.

Intercourſe, mutually requiſite among Men, xii, 76. xv, 272.

Intereſt, Power of it, xiii, 227, 228. Apt to pervert Judgment, vii, 13. xvii, 225. The Caſe of taking Intereſt, ſtated, xii, 27. The Sin of taking exorbitant Intereſt, xii, 25. Self-Intereſt, not in God, i, 325. ii, 263, 326. iii, 61. How far allowable in Man, xiii, 423. xv, 132. Doctrine of Self-Intereſt, conſidered, xv, 136.

Intereſted Views in doing Favours, no Part of Friendſhip, x, 198, 199, 202. Cancels Obligation, xv, 244.

Intermedling,

Intermedling in other Men's Matters, Folly and general Miſchief of it, ix, 122, 202, 7.

Intermediate State between Death and Judgment, vi, 131.

Internal Devotion, xxii, 225, 226. Helps of the Church for it, xxii, 229, &c.

Internal Purity, Neceſſity of it, i, 410, 411. ii, 308. iii, 1, 47. xiii, 4.

Internal Hypocriſy, xvii, 220. Nature and ill Conſequences of it, xvii, 222. Means to prevent it, xvii, 235.

Interpretations uncharitable, xi, 320. Their general Cauſes, xi, 327. Evil Effects of them, xi, 332. Practice, the beſt Interpretation of Religion, ii, 350. vi, 454, 461. vii, 18.

Interrupting others in their Diſcourſe, Incivility of it, viii, 308.

Intervals and Vacancies of Life, to be improved, xxiv, 372.

Inteſtates, the general Confuſion of their Affairs, xviii, 482.

Inteſtine Commotions, their Sin & Danger, xxi, 287.

Inticing others to Sin, Sin and Inhumanity of it, xviii, 76. Sin and Danger of complying with it, xviii, 94, &c. Motives and Inducements to a Compliance, obviated, xviii, 98, &c.

Intimacies in Acquaintance, Friendship, &c. carefully to be formed, x, 215. xviii, 201, &c.

Intreague; see Fraud, Deceit, &c.

Intreaties over-much, uncivil, xii, 245. Expecting them, cancels Obligation, xv, 288.

Intrepidity, viii, 310. x, 278. A military Virtue, x, 398. Means of attaining it, x, 346. Not apt to give Offence, viii, 310. ix, 321. Nor easily to be offended, ditto. How properly to be exerted, x, 285. xiii, 53. The Mischief of it, without Conduct, x, 273, 285. True Intrepidity, the Effect of Religion, x, 305. xxv, 198, 270.

Intricacy of } Commentators, xxii, 419. Lawyers, viii, 407, xii, 31, 86, 87.

Intricate Matters, Folly of too nice Disquisitions on them, xxv, 29.

Intruding upon the Discourse of others, Incivility of it, viii, 308. Ditto, of intruding into other Men's Matters, ix, 122, 202, 7.

Intuition into Matters and Accounts, xii, 13. Benefit of it, xiii, 388. This, the Duty of Heads of Families, xx, 126. Necessity of it in our spiritual State, xvii, 263.

Intuitive perfect Knowledge, of the Being of God, &c. the Maintainers of this Doctrine, refuted, i, 317. vi, 250, &c. 254, &c.

Invalidity

Invalidity of forced Conceſſions, viii, 107. ſee Force.
The Invalidity of Death-Bed-Repentance, conſidered, v, 213. vi, 565. xvii, 340. xviii, 461.
Invectives ſlanderous, Arguments againſt, viii, 197.
Bitter Invectives have no Excuſe, xviii, 34.
Inveigling others into Sin, exceeding Sinfulneſs of it, xviii, 76, &c. Sin and Danger of being inveigled by others, xviii, 96.
Invention, Neceſſity the Mother of Invention, xvi, 43.
Inventions of Faſhions, their general Fertility, xiii, 415. Futile Inventions, gain no Credit to any Man, xiv, 283. New Inventions, their general Riſe, xvi, 43. Glory of new Inventions, xiv, 386. Theſe, no Bar to further Improvements, i, 2. (Preface)
Inveteracy, Sin and Danger of it, viii, 134.
Inveterate Habits, ſeldom cured, xviii, 264, &c.
Invigilancy, its Danger, vi, 556. ſee Watchfulneſs.
Invincible, Means to become ſo, xxv, 198.
Inviſibility of God, i, 392, 399. This, no Proof of his Non-Exiſtence, vi, 250, &c. 254, &c. Does not ſeclude Him from our Affections, iv, 45.
Inviſibility of our own Souls, and of Things eternal, no Proof of their Non-Entity, ii, 57. vi, 250, &c. xv, 100. xvii, 45, &c. xxi, 217.
Invitations of great Men, prudently to be avoided, xi, 49.
Invocation,

Invocation, God the only Object of it, i, 360.
Involuntary Sins, their Nature and Remissibleness, considered, vi, 27. xviii, 18. A Scruple on this Account, answered, xvi, 377.
Inurbanity, general Incivility of it, ix, 128.
Inward Thoughts, known to God, ii, 284. The Necessity of this, in Order to the last Judgment, ii, 34. Inferences from this, ii, 308.
Inward Feelings, not always to be depended upon, vii, 97. xxiv, 329. see Feeling.
Job, Book of Job, some Account of it, xiii, 117.
Jocalness, Jocularity, } viii, 279, 299. xvi, 148, 437.
Jocular Lies, their Sinfulness, viii, 349, 374.
Jokes, how far tolerable; see Jests. Bitter Jokes, seldom forgiven, viii, 299.
Jollity, — Jovialness, } xiv, 134. Over-much Jollity, xiii, 377. xvi, 66. General Mischief of it, xiii, 168. xvi, 129. No Excuse for Drunkenness, xiv, 103. Danger of it, xvi, 119. Especially to Youth, xvi, 130. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 401.
Joy religious, xvi, 449. Nature of it, xvi, 450. A steady Principle, xvi, 468, &c. Advantages of it, xvi, 474. Mains of attaining it, xvi, 479. Moderate Joy, xvi, 450. Inspired by Religion, xvi,

xvi, 148, 151, 437, 453. To be mixed with Fear, xvi, 461. This, the just Temperature of Religion, xvi, 448. Folly of immoderate Joy, xvi, 129, &c. House of Joy described, xvi, 254. Sudden Transports of Joy, their Danger, xvi, 231. The great Joy in Heaven at the Repentance of a Sinner, no Argument for a late Repentance, xviii, 513.

Irony; see Flattery.

Irreconcileableness, an un-christian Temper, viii, 134.

Irregular Appetites, not to be indulged, xiii, 401. Renounced in Baptism, i, 54. To be denied, in Order to Happiness, xi, 243. xiii, 229, 292.

Irregular Appearances of the World, accounted for, v, 29.

Irregularities of the World, no Reflection against Providence, v, 68. Moral Irregularities, accounted for, iii, 84, 184. Their Danger, iv, 154.

Irreligion, no Excuse for it, xiii, 259. The Folly and Unreasonableness of it, ii, 38, 88, 118. vii, 36, 41. This, confirmed by wicked Men themselves, xxi, 468. A just Ground of Fear, vii, 16, &c. see Sin, Vice, Wickedness, &c.

Irreparable Losses, Folly of an over-much Grief for them, xiii, 42, 96. xvi, 235.

Irresistible

Irreſiſtible Grace, what, v, 127. The general Notion of it, refuted, i, 87, 89. vi, 551. xvii, 71.

Irreſolution, xviii, 350. Diſadvantages of it, xviii, 355. Remedies againſt it, xviii, 313.

Irretrievable; ſee irreparable.

Irreverence before God, Sinfulneſs of it, xxii, 311. Indecency of it before the Aged, and Superiors, viii, 170. xi, 118. xix, 462. xxi, 382.

Irrevocable, Time and Life ſtrictly ſo, xviii, 437. Inference from this, xxiii, 475. A Word, once ſpoken, is irrevocable, viii, 237.

Iriſion, iii, 39. vi, 10. viii, 279. Rudeneſs and Incivility of it, viii, 263, 266. ſee Mockery.

Irritation, viii, 145. ix, 147. Ill Conſequences of it, viii, 146. A natural Effect of Pride, xi, 81. General Deformity of it, viii, 147. Remedies againſt it, i, 365. viii, 153. The Evil of promoting it, viii, 164. The Duty of appeaſing it, viii, 165. Sin of perpetuating it, viii, 134.

Iſſue, ſee Children. Unlawful Iſſue, a Diſgrace to their Progenitors, xiv, 204, &c.

Iſſue of Things, to be referred to God, ii, 320. xiii, 153. A Caution reſpecting this, iv, 150. Doth not always anſwer Probability, xiii, 170. Folly of an over-much Solicitude about the Iſſue of Things, xiii, 142. Ditto, of judging always from the Iſſue, xii, 186.

Jucundity, Ariſtotle's Saying of it, xvi, 437. ſee Pleaſantneſs.

Judge, Chriſt the Judge of the World, v, 490. Reaſons for this Diſpenſation, v, 491. Inferences from this, vi, 47, &c. Rules to judge of Perſons and Things, viii, 207. xi, 104, &c. xii, 2. Direct. of Men and Characters, xi, 319. xvi, 293. Sin of judging raſhly, viii, 197. xi, 309.

Judges, their Dignity, i, 343. Their Duty, iii, 211, 224, 226. v, 492. xii, 4, 66. xxi, 55. Helps to the Performance of their Duty, xxi, 66. Accountable to God for the Truſt committed to them, xxi, 68, &c.

Judgment, the Superiority of this Faculty, iii, 383. v, 16, 432. xiii, 110. xxv, 107, 120. The Property of Man, xvii, 356. Judgment with Honeſty, will ſupply Law, xii, 78. The natural Guide of our Actions, iv, 8. viii, 97. xvi, 251. xviii, 82. ſee Reaſon. Inſufficient of itſelf to judge in divine Miſteries, xxv, 1, &c. Reaſons for this, xxv, 22, &c. Its Uſe in Religion, xxv, 106, &c.

Judgment future, its Certainty, iii, 283. v, 424. vi, 1. xx, 415. xxiv, 255. Will be univerſal, v, 483. Equity of it, ii, 34, 282, &c. vi, 15. Its End and Effect, vi, 3, &c. Terrors of it, how allayed,

v, 496. xii, 395. Inferences from it, iii, 205. vi, 36, &c. Time of it, unknown to us, vi, 33. The Goodneſs of God in withholding it from us, vi, 253, &c. Intermediate State between Death and Judgment, vi, 131.

Judgment raſh, ii, 312. xi, 309. Nature of it, xi, 311. Cauſes producing it, xi, 327. Evil and Malignity of it, xi, 332. Means to prevent it, xi, 357. The Sin of paſſing Judgment through Favour, xii, 4.

Judgments of God in this World, their Unſearchableneſs, accounted for, iii, 323. Judgments of God upon Sinners, why ſometimes deferred, iii, 293. Plutarch's Obſervation in this Caſe, iv, 18. Unreaſonableneſs of cenſuring thoſe who ſuffer under Judgments, viii, 266. xi, 326. Duty of profiting by them, viii, 267. xvii, 41.

Judicature, Courts of, their Neceſſity, xii, 308, &c.

Judiciouſneſs; ſee Prudence.

Judging raſhly, ii, 312. xi, 309. Cauſes of it, xi, 327. Evil Effects of it, xi, 332. Means to prevent it, xi, 357. Rules for judging of Men and Characters, iii, 36. viii, 209. xi, 319, &c. xviii, 391. ſee Characters.

Juries, their Duty, xii, 31. Juſtice,

ev

Juſtice, iii, 226. xii, 38, 52, 384. xv, 219. Neceſſity and Benefit of it, xii, 45, 61. An eminent Virtue, xii, 41, 62. To be early inſtilled into Children, xix, 230. To be preferred before Pity, xii, 221, 322. The ſtrongeſt Bond of human Society, xii, 68. The Uſe of it in Public Stations, xii, 64, &c. Inferior to Goodneſs, xv, 166, 167. Motives to it, xii, 52. Severity in Juſtice, is, ſometimes, the greateſt Injuſtice, xii, 32. Diſtributive Juſtice, xii, 398. Juſtice in Dealing, xii, 21, 39, 287. Juſtice of God, iii, 163, 225. Objections anſwered, iii, 184. Inferences from, iii, 196. viii, 60.

Juſtification by Chriſt, iii, 198. True Notion of it, vi, 333. How effected by Chriſt's Reſurrection, xxiv, 146. Obedience required in Order to it, iv, 437. xxiii, 471. St. Paul and St. James reconciled in this, vi, 356. Abraham's being juſtified by Faith, deſcribed, vii, 113, 114.

K

Kind Offices, due to all Men, xv, 272. Their Gracefulneſs and Ornament, xv, 293. Charity and kind Offices, the beſt Way to ſubdue Enemies, ix, 453. Kindneſs, viii, 167. ix, 128. xiii, 160. Benefit of it, xv, 345. Motives to it, iii, 396. xv, 260, &c. Small Kindneſſes not to be neglected, viii, 186. xv, 323. Profeſſion of proferred Kindneſs, to be ſuſpected, xv, 162. Sincerity in Kindneſs offered, great Neceſſity of it, xvii, 170, &c.

Kindneſs from an Enemy, inſupportable, ix, 167.

King, God the King of all the Earth, ii, 159. Chriſt our King, xiii, 400. The Character of our preſent King, xxi, 103, 118, &c. Supremacy of the King, xxi, 268.

Kings, their Dignity, i, 343. xxi, 58, 268. Their Duty, iii, 213. xxi, 55, 81, &c. To be eſpecial Obſervers of their Words and Oaths, xxi, 275, 69. The Powerfulneſs of their Example, xxi, 71. Accountable to God for the Truſt repoſed in them, xxi 68, &c. Obedience due to them, xxi, 1, &c. To be aided and aſſiſted in all their juſt Undertakings, xxi, 274.

Kingdom

Kingdom of God, or his ſupreme Majeſty and Dominion, ii, 146, &c.

Kingdom of Heaven, variouſly to be underſtood in Scripture, xiii, 345. xxiv, 229. What meant by ſeeking it firſt, xv, 102. What, by taking it by Force, xx, 223, 226.

Kingdom of Chriſt, not of this World, the Jews' Miſtake herein, xxiv, 56.

Knavery, vi, 387. xii, 25, 181. Confident Knaves live upon credulous Fools, xvii, 10.

Kneeling, why preſcribed in Prayer, xxii, 315.

Knowledge, great Benefit of it, vi, 337. vii, 78, 54, 77. xi, 58, 13, 407. How beſt obtained, ii, 349. vii, 18. xiv, 373. xx, 519, &c. Perfect, intuitive Knowledge of the Being of God, &c. the Maintainers of this Doctrine, refuted, i, 317. vi, 250, 254, &c. Neceſſary Knowledge, imparted to all Men, iii, 246. xiii, 277. Saves no Man further than as it effects Obedience, i, 99. vi, 339. To be valued only for its End and Uſe, ii, 347, &c. xi, 58, 12. Sinning againſt Knowledge, Heinouſneſs of it, xviii, 20. Practice neceſſary in Proportion to Knowledge, xiii, 275. Knowledge of Religion, moſt neceſſary, vii, 78, 77, 102. 144, 39. This, naturally known, xii, 84. xiii, 277. Excellency

cellency of Divine Knowledge, xxi, 418. Ditto, of the Scriptures, xviii, 82, 241. xxii, 293, &c. Smattering in Knowledge, Danger of it, xvii, 9, 10. xxi, 59, 60. Knowledge of the World, the Neceſſity and Advantage of it, xx, 522. Knowledge of all Things neceſſary, revealed to us in the Goſpel, iii, 246. xxv, 49. This generally known by Nature, xiii, 277. Self-Knowledge, xvii 242. This always clear, viii, 291. xvii, 102. Uſefulneſs of it, xvii, 243. xxiv, 495. General Hinderances to it, xvii, 252. Advantages of it, xvii, 319. Means and Rules for it, xvii, 285, 337, &c. The higheſt Knowledge, not to be gloried in, before God, ii, 304. xi, 58, 59. To be imparted to all Men as they have Need, xv, 326. Will be increaſed hereafter, iii, 356. vi, 188, 220. xi, 106. Knowledge of God, ii, 274. Proved from Reaſon, ii, 275. From Scripture, ii, 281. Extends to our moſt ſecret Thoughts and Actions, ii, 31, 282, 286. To future Events, ii, 285. This, no Reſtraint upon the Liberty of Man, ii, 289. Inferences from this, ii, 303.

Knowledge Chriſtian, Duty of promoting it, xxiv, 392, &c. ſee Goſpel.

Knox's Eſſays, recommended, vii, 5. (Introduction)

L

Labour, its Uſe and Benefit, xi, 261. xiv, 369. Nothing to be had without Labour, xiv, 291, 294. Not to be deſpiſed, xiv, 347. Fatigue of it conſidered, xiv, 380, &c. A Debt we owe to the Public, xiv, 280, 252. Eſſential to the Character of a good Man, xiv, 331. An excellent Preſervative againſt Diſhoneſty, xii, 234. Inceſſant Labour, not to be contended for, xiv, 296. To be relieved by Reſt, xi, 417.

Labours paſt, pleaſant in Reflection, xiii, 40.

Labourers, their Duty, xii, 20. ſee Servants. Their Wages to be duly paid, xii, 18, 19. Parable of the Labourers, conſidered, xviii, 509.

Lamentation conſtant, Folly of it, ii, 171. xiii, 1, xvi, 197.

Lampoons, their general Miſchief, viii, 207.

Land-Mark, Sin of removing it, xii, 9.

Language reproachful, Rudeneſs and Incivility of it, viii, 197. ſee Diſcourſe.

Languages, not neceſſary for all Men, xviii, 337. xx, 478. The Study of theſe, inferior to That of the World, xx, 522, 523. Gift of divers Languages to the Apoſtles, the Greatneſs of this Miracle, xxiv, 388.

Larceny, xii, 181. Sin and Danger of it, xii, 196. Excuſes for it obviated, xii, 217. Not a Sin of Ignorance, xii, 219. Folly and ill Conſequences of it, xii, 220, 226. Rules to avoid it, xii, 230. Sin of enticing others to it, xii, 194. Heinouſneſs of it in Servants, xx, 66.

Laſciviouſneſs, vi, 387., xiv, 163.

Laſt, God the firſt Cauſe, and laſt End of all Things, ii, 125. Inferences from this, ii, 134. To be Laſt in great Undertakings, Meanneſs of it, xiv, 386.

Laſt Judgment; ſee Judgment future.

Laſting Enjoyments, not to be obtained in earthly Pleaſures, xvi, 126.

Laughing, } how far tolerated, and its Uſe, xvi, 197.
Laughter, } Things occaſioning it, xvi, 239. Overmuch Laughter, its Folly, viii, 180. xi, 19. Laughing to Scorn, Rudeneſs and Incivility of it, iii, 39. viii, 263. Laughing at Religion, Sinfulneſs of it, vii, 78. 83, 109. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 399.

Laviſhneſs, xiii, 377. Over-Laviſhneſs of Praiſe, Folly of it, viii, 262, 331. xviii, 118. This, too generally credited, viii, 426. The only Uſe of this, viii, 333.

Law of Moſes, fulfilled in Chriſt, xxiii, 465. And in Him only, ditto. Its Obligation, how far taken-

ken-away by the Goſpel, xxiii, 466. Law and Goſpel, their entire Co-incidence, vii, 142. xii, 310.

Law of Equity, xii, 69. General Senſe of it, xii, 70. Benefit of it, xii, 72. Reaſonableneſs of it, xii, 74. Advantages of it, xii, 80. Caſes and Examples ſtated, xii, 92, &c. Judgment, with Honeſty, will ſupply Law, xii, 78. Manifold Evaſions of it, xii, 312.

Laws, their Origin and Uſe, vi, 310. xii, 182. How ſupported, ii, 257. viii, 33. Their Inſufficiency in ſome Caſes, xi, 309. This ſupplied by Religion, ditto. General Laws, given in Scripture, xxii, 292, 3. Natural Laws and Revealed, their Correſpondence, vii, 79. Moral Laws, their eternal Obligation, iii, 267. viii, 431. Chriſtian Laws, their Reaſonableneſs and Excellency, iii, 124. vi, 380. xii, 106. Practicable in all Things, vi, 375, &c. Civil-Laws, their general Excellency, ix, 228. xxi, 283. Inexorable in their Nature, ii, 49. Have one unvaried Effect upon all Men, xi, 424. Should not, in any Thing, be reſtrained to Individuals, ii, 389. In ſome Caſes obſcure, xii, 86. This Obſcurity, ſometimes profeſſedly increaſed, xii, 86, 87. Too many Laws, a Snare in Government, xii, 86. Obedience due

to the Laws, xxi, 1. Charitable Laws of the Land, no Excuſe from voluntary Charity, xv, 361. Secure the Poor from Want, xii, 219. Human Laws and Divine, their Sanction, xii, 196. Laws of Nature, ii, 411. Their Conſtancy, ii, 412. To be aſcribed to God, ii, 19. iii, 350, 351.

Lawful Things, in ſome Caſes, inexpedient, xiii, 245. Danger of going to the utmoſt Bounds of Things lawful, iii, 302. xvi, 158.

Law-Makers, their Nature evidenced from the Laws they make, i, 325.

Lawſuits, Advice in carrying them on, ix, 125, 334. Vexatious Lawſuits, Sinfulneſs of theſe, ix, 332. xii, 31. Particularly hurtful among Relations, ix, 333. How far allowable againſt Debtors, &c. viii, 41. ix, 262, 432, 446. A Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xxiii, 209.

Lawyer, } viii, 407. xii, 31, 86, 87. Every Man
Lawyers, } his own Lawyer, xii, 89.

Lay-Men, not to baptize, i, 63. Their Duty to their ſpiritual Governors, xxi, 191.

Lay-Preachers, forbid, xvii, 21. xxi, 141. Sin of following them, xxiii, 139.

Lazineſs; ſee Idleneſs.

League; ſee Agreement.

Lean Liberty, better than fat Slavery, xv, 162.

Learned Men, not always the beſt Companions, xx, 522, 523.

Learning, gained by Leiſure, xiv, 284. Neceſſity of it, xvii, 11. xx, 476. Its Advantage in general, xviii, 340, &c. xx, 481, 482. Not of equal Importance to all Men, xviii, 337. xx, 478. General Origin of it, from the Clergy, xxi, 199. Higheſt Learning, no Cauſe of Pride, xi, 58, 12, 59. Not always to be ſhown, viii, 317. Smattering in Learning, xiv, 287. General Danger of it, i, 244. xvii, 11. xxi, 59, 60. ſee Half-Wits. Learning and Religion, not incompatible, xxv, 3. Duty of Unlearning what we have learnt, or been taught amiſs, xiv, 289.

Lechery, vi, 387. xiv, 163.

Legal-Preaching, falſe Charge of it upon the Eſtabliſhed Clergy, xxi, 168, 169. Legal and Evangelical Repentance, their Difference, vii, 78, 105.

Leiſure; ſee Idleneſs. Leiſure-Time, how beſt improved, xiv, 284.

Lending, xv, 294. Ready-Lending, Gracefulneſs of it, xv, 287. Lending upon exorbitant Intereſt, Sin and Inhumanity of this, xii, 25. Things lent, to be returned, xv, 294.

Lenity, Motives to it, ii, 121. iii, 211, 306. iv, 18.

Lenity of God, iii, 131, &c. Objections answered, iii, 141. Miſtakes herein, rectified, v, 215. Inferences from it, iii, 146.

Lent, Things lent, to be returned, xv, 294.

Leſſening the Merits of others, a manifeſt Injuſtice, viii, 197. Leſſening the Value of Things for Sale, Sinfulneſs of this, xii, 20.

Leſſer Duties, xviii, 396. Their Nature, xviii, 198. Great Importance of them, xviii, 401.

Leſſer Sins, to be carefully avoided, viii, 192. xii, 10, 228, 324.

Leſſons and Precepts, inferior to Example, xviii, 86. Should be gilt and ſweetened for Inſtruction, xviii, 131.

Lethargy; ſee Idleneſs. Spiritual Lethargy, Arguments againſt it, xviii, 372, &c.

Letters, a Life of Letters, comparatively a Life of Innocence, xviii, 341, &c. The Knowledge of Letters only, not the moſt uſeful, xx, 522, 523. The Knowledge of theſe, not equally neceſſary for all Men, xviii, 337. xx, 478.

Levelling Scheme, Folly of it, xvi, 29, 42. xix, 33. Not encouraged by the Goſpel, xx, 33.

Levity, xvi, 66, 472. Unbecoming in Old-Age, xxi, 378.

Levies of Great Men, generally crouded, xiii, 293. see Court, Courtiers, &c.

Lewd and idle Diſcourſe, Sin and Indecency of it, vi, 1c. xiv, 226, 240, &c.

Lewdneſs, vi, 387. xiv, 163.

Liars; ſee Lying. Not credited when they ſpeak the Truth, viii, 390, 391.

Libels, viii, 207.

Liberality, ii, 153. xv, 160. ſee Charity. Advice in beſtowing it, xiv, 418. xv, 290.

Libertines, xiii, 377. The Peſt of Society, xii, 270. Their Repentance at Death, conſidered, xviii, 492. xix, 350.

Libertiniſm, xvi, 66, &c. Not a Life of Liberty, vi, 396.

Liberty, Love of it, a commendable Quality, xii, 412. Not always rightly underſtood, vii, 78, 73. True Definition of it, ix, 269. xxi, 265. Confirmed to us by the Goſpel, vi, 408, &c. Limits of it, xxi, 37. Abuſe of Liberty, Sin and Miſchief of it, xxi, 284. Unbounded Liberty will deſtroy itſelf, xxi, 269. Human and Moral Liberty, conſidered, xxi, 297, &c. Advantages of Moral Liberty, xxi, 43, &c. Means to attain it, xxi, 50. Liberty of the Chriſtian Laws, xiii, 431, 432. Liberty of

of Conſcience, how far to be tolerated, viii, 4, 29. ix, 256, &c. xxii, 174. ſee Free-Will. Liberty of Thought, Power of it, viii, 318. Lean Liberty, better than fat Slavery, xv, 162.

Libraries, general Faults in furniſhing them, xiv, 287. xvii, 6.

Licentiouſneſs, xiii, 434. xiv, 1, 163. ſee Prodigality, Profuſion, &c.

Lie, } not a Sin of Infirmity, xviii, 34. Giving the
Lies, } Lie, why ſo diſgraceful, viii, 386. x, 43. xvii, 160. All Manner of Lies forbid, viii, 341. ſee Lying.

Life, originally in God, ii, 133. Animal Life, a Proof of the Being of God, i, 273. Beginnings of Life, to be carefully regarded, xiv, 328. xx, 473, 474. A long unprofitable Life, Diſgracefulneſs of it, xiv, 278. A proſpective View of Life, ii, 411. xxi, 405, &c. Its true Eſtimate, vi, 166. xxi, 372. Future Events of Life, why with-held from our Knowledge, vi, 253. Prime of our Life, to be dedicated to God, xx, 485. This, moſt acceptable to God, xx, 503. A good Life, the beſt Ornament to Religion, vii, 144, 147. Solitary Life, either brutal or divine, xv, 268. Natural Diſpoſitions of Men, to be duly conſidered, in Order to their firſt Settlement in Life, xviii,

xviii, 312. xix, 267. Our Life, at God's Diſpoſal, ii, 153, 174. xviii, 469. This Life, the only Time of Trial, iii, 181, 189. iv, 248. What Influence this ſhould have upon us, iii, 205. iv, 248. Bleſſings and Comforts of this Life, their Origin, xiii, 360. Care & Induſtry about them, how far allowable, xiii, 151, 201. Moderately to be enjoyed, xiii, 380. Not to be abuſed, xiii, 368, 377, 417. Abuſes deſcribed, xiii, 424, &c. Advancement in Life, Duties belonging to it, xiii, 307. Sudden Changes in Life, to be prudently managed, xiii, 308. xxi, 59, 60. Holy Life, Obligation of Chriſtians to it, xviii, 231, &c. Evenneſs of Life, Duty and Benefit of it, xiii, 38, 416. Wicked Life, fatal, vi, 59. ſee Sin, Wickedneſs, &c. Pride of Life, what, xvi, 125. Middle State of Life, the beſt, xiii, 237. Middle Age of Life, Duties belonging to it, xx, 549. No State of Life without its Troubles, iii, 238. xiii, 44, Theſe, to be born with Patience and Submiſſion, xxi, 353. No State of Life, deſpicable, if honeſt, xiv, 359, 374. Wiſdom of God in the different Conditions of Life, iii, 239. xvi, 42. No Circumſtance or Way of Life will excuſe evil Actions, xi, 413, &c. Private Life, Happineſs of it, xiii, 296.

296. Evils of this Life, how overcome, vi, 229. Not ſo great as generally imagined, xiii, 19. Diſorders of it accounted for, v, 453. Its Uncertainty, the greateſt Argument to ſpiritual Diligence, xiv, 400. Ditto, to prepare for Death, vi, 561. xvii, 327. Life & Immortality brought to Light by the Goſpel, vi, 252, &c. Happy Reflections on a well-ſpent Life, vi, 421. xxi, 460. The End of the preſent Life, the End of the Sinner's Enjoyment, vi, 71, 130. xxi, 436. Life of Chriſt, a Pattern to us, iv, 253. Future Life proved, ii, 91. vi, 140. Why called Life, vi, 166. Its Happineſs deſcribed, vi, 167, &c. Will be eternal, vi, 193. Inferences from this, vi, 222.

Light, ſwift Motion of it, i, 231. Light of Nature, inſufficient of itſelf to perfect Morality, xxiii, 348. Light of the Goſpel, its Glory and Perfection, xviii, 234.

Lightning, &c. aſtoniſhing Phænomina of Nature, i, 229.

Likeneſs of God, Sin and Folly of repreſenting it, by any Thing, i, 362, 399. Likeneſs of Temper, &c. between Parents and Children, a real Ground of Friendſhip between them, x, 252, 8, &c.

Limits, keeping within due Limits, Wiſdom and Benefit

nefit of it, xiii, 382, 412, 413. Danger of going to the utmoſt Limits of Things lawful, iii, 302, 303. xvi, 158.

Lineage; ſee Deſcent, Family, Pedigree, Quality, &c.

Liquors ſtrong, weaken the Conſtitution, xiv, 139.

Litigious Men, to be avoided, ix, 121.

Litigiouſneſs, viii, 145. ſee Striſe, Quarreling, &c.

Little, Nature ſatisfied with a Little, xiii, 411. Little Things, not to be deſpiſed, x, 441. xiii, 418. Little Sins, to be carefully avoided, viii, 192. xii, 10, 228, 324. Little Favours, not to be omitted, viii, 186. xv, 323.

Liturgy, admirably ſuited to promote Piety, xxii, 229.

Livelihood, Duty of ſtriving for it, xiii, 133. ſee Diligence. God, in giving us the Means, hath given us a Livelihood, iv, 149.

Livelineſs, not interdicted by the Goſpel, xvi, 148, 437. ſee Jocularity, Joy, &c. Ariſtotle's Saying of it, xvi, 437.

Lives of Men, how generally ſpent, xiv, 284. xviii, 453. Lives of wicked Men, no Argument againſt Religion, vii, 144, 63, 1. The greateſt Reproach upon themſelves, vii, 144, 63, 9. All our Lives at God's Diſpoſal, ii, 153, 174. xviii, 469.

Living; ſee Livelihood, Lives, &c. Living by Rule, for the Sake of Health, Troubleſomeneſs of it, xiv, 42.

42. High-Living, Danger of it, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c. Living peaceably, an eſſential Duty, viii, 167. ix, 92. Advantages of this, ix, 145. Means in Order to it, ix, 116. Living well, the chiefeſt of all Science, xvii, 7.

Livings, Patrons of, their Duty, xxi, 277.

Loftineſs, xi, 1, &c. xiii, 288. Loftineſs of Stile, Helps to, xxi, 161. This, not always the moſt profitable, i, 18. (Preface) iv, 292.

Long Prayers, their general Abſurdity, xxii, 227. A long unprofitable Life, Diſgrace of it, xiv, 278. Wickedneſs, never hid long; the Truth of this Maxim conſidered, xii, 205. Extremes never laſt long, xiii, 305. xiv, 251. xvi, 127.

Longevity, in what Caſes, deſirable, xiv, 400. Means in Order to it, xiv, 151, &c. 377. xxi, 385, 450.

Longſuffering, viii, 182, xiii, 55. Longſuffering of God, iii, 276. vii, 78, 144. Objections anſwered, iii, 388. Inferences from it, iii, 295.

Looks of Men, wiſely diverſified, i, 260. Penſive Looks and ſolemn Faces, not enjoined by the Goſpel, xvi, 152, 153, 437. People generally judged of by their Looks, ix, 146. xi, 47, 75. xvii, 401.

Looking People in the Face, whilſt talking with them, The Propriety and Advantage of this, xvii, 401.

Looſe

Looſe Women, rapacious, xiv, 181. Not to be encouraged, xiv, 200. How puniſhed formerly, xiv, 195.

Looſeneſs, vi, 387. xiv, 163, &c.

Loquacity over-much, Folly of it, viii, 221, 404, 429. Natural to Women, viii, 221. A common Effect of Drunkenneſs, xiv, 58.

Lord, God the Lord of all Things, ii, 146. Chriſt, properly our Lord, xxiii, 400.

Lord's Day, why ſo called, xxii, 249. How to be obſerved, xxii, 265. ſee Sabbath.

Lord's Supper, Inſtitution of it, xxiii, 151. Neceſſity of frequenting it, xxiii, 179. Advantages of it, xxiii, 267. Danger of neglecting it, xxiii, 185. Excuſes anſwered, xxiii, 190, &c. Preparation for it, xxiii, 226. ſee Sacrament.

Lordlineſs, viii, 171, 309, 310. ix, 128, 177. General Cauſe of it, xiii, 317. ſee Loftineſs.

Loſs of Friends, Comfort under, v, 268, &c. xvi, 234. 312, 15.

Loſſes, no Occaſion for immoderate Sorrow, xvi, 200. Immoderate Sorrow on this Account, a Sign of too great Worldly-Mindedneſs, xv, 10. Loſſes in Trade, to be charitably conſidered, xii, 13. Patience under them, enforced, xiii, 59.

Lot in Life, Contentment with it, xi, 219. Lot's Incest, Reflections on it, xiv, 70.

Loud Exclamations of Wonder, their general Folly, xviii, 118. Loud Laughter, unbecoming, viii, 180. xi, 19.

Love, viii, 20, Refines the Heart, xix, 6, Power of it, xix, 10, 26, 84. Brotherly-Love, i, 365. v, 154. vii, 144, 54. Grounds and Reasons for it, viii, 23. How to be expressed, viii, 34. Advantages of it, viii, 37. Motives to it, v, 154. see Benevolence. Power of this, vi, 379. xi, 336, 357. xv, 260. xix, 5. Why stiled "A new Commandment," xv, 297. A general Rule of our Actions to others, xii, 77. The Characteristic of the Christian Religion, xi, 336. xv, 302. An Epitome of our whole Duty, viii, 189. xi, 336. xv, 311. Self-Love, xv, 132. How far allowable, xv, 133, &c. Love of the World, vi, 226. Moderation in it, xiii, 201, 417. Love of our Country, xv, 242, 4, 349. xxv, 243. Motives to it, xxv, 257, &c. Love to God, iii, 39. iv, 38. Extent and Measure of it, iv, 61. How founded, ii, 137. Evidence of it, xv, 366. Motives to it, iii, 119, 354. iv, 72. vi, 153. The great Importance of this, iv, 99. The Force and Power of it, iv, 101.

Diſintereſted Love of God, Doctrine of, conſidered, iv, 50. vi, 339. xv, 136, &c. A Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 375. Not to be ſpent in ſilent Admiration, iv, 241. Naturally productive of good Works, ditto. Love to God's Miniſters, xxi, 196. To Parents, xix, 296. Love in the Marriage-State, xix, 5, 80, 153. A Cure for indiſcreet Love, xix, 73, &c. Platonic Love, deſcribed, x, 223. Love-Songs, their general Tendency to corrupt Morals, xiv, 243. Love of Enemies, explained and enforced, ix, 419. Love of God to Mankind in our Redemption, v, 91. Heaven, the Region of Love, xv, 310.

Low, Duties of thoſe in low Degree, xiii, 283. xv, 291. xx, 7. xxi, 227, &c.

Lowlineſs, xiii, 336. Advantage of it, xiii, 342. Extremes in this Caſe, to be avoided, xi, 107. xiii, 349.

Lowſpiritedneſs, xvi, 197, &c. Arguments againſt it, xvi, 221, &c. To be relieved by others, xv, 177. Rules for this, xv, 178.

Loyalty, not always rightly underſtood, vii, 78, 73. True Definition of it, xxi, 1, &c.

Lucanus' Opinion of the Eternity of the World, i, 267.

Luck, proper Notion of it, xiii, 60, 61. ſee Fortune.

Ludricous, — } vi, 10. vii, 109. viii, 279, 299.
Ludricouſneſs, } Things ludricous, occaſion Laughter, xvi, 239.

Lukewarmneſs in Religion, Inefficacy of it, v, 205, 206. vi, 241. ix, 295. xviii, 350. Beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 325. xiv, 410. Lukewarmneſs between Friends, no Part of Friendſhip, x, 201.

Lunacy, frequent Occaſions of it, xi, 58, 10.

Lunaticks, not their own Maſters, xix, 28. Cannot commit Sin, xviii, 45.

Luſt, vi, 387. xiv, 163. Corrupts the Mind, xvii, 256. Luſt of the Fleſh, i, 54. xvi, 125. Luſt of the Eye, ditto. Theſe, renounced in Baptiſm, i, 54. Extent of this, i, 55. God's Judgments againſt it, xiv, 192, &c. Excludes from Heaven, xiv, 193. Youth, to be particularly guarded againſt it, xx, 423. Rules for avoiding it, xiv, 228.

Luſts of Men, their greateſt Tempters, iii, 30. vi, 95. xviii, 60, 391. Examples ſtated, xviii, 69, &c.

Luxury, xii, 424. xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c. Ill Effects of it, xiv, 34, &c. xvi, 98. Means to avoid it, xiv, 109, &c.

Lying, iii, 259, 367. vi, 10, 387. viii, 340. Deſtroys

ſtroys the End of Speech, viii, 372. Forfeits all Confidence, viii, 390. Excuſes for it, anſwered, viii, 357. Rules to prevent it, viii, 396. Refinements in Lying, to be avoided, iii, 266. viii, 351. Change of Mind, not to be accounted Lying, viii, 348. Arguments againſt it, viii, 374. Youth, to be particularly guarded againſt Lying, viii, 390. Aggravations of it in ſome Caſes, viii, 356. Not a Sin of Ignorance, iii, 269. Cauſes of it, iii, 259. No Calling can be an Excuſe for it, viii, 406. Lying Calumny, Heinouſneſs of it, iii, 270, &c. viii, 237. Promiſary Lying, Treachery and Perfidiouſneſs of it, viii, 371. Old Men and Travellers, lie by Authority, viii, 425.

M

Machinations low, their Folly, xiv, 283, 416. Great Machinations, take Time for their Execution, xx, 407. These, how sometimes best performed, x, 272, xvi, 329. A Failure in these, no Disgrace, x, 273, 340.

Madness, Horribleness of it, xviii, 314. Too frequent Occasions of it, xviii, 313. Enthusiastic Madness, xxiv, 329. Wit and Madness, nearly allied, xi, 58, 1.

Magicians, the Sin and Vanity of their Pretensions, ii, 317. Sin and Folly of consulting them, ii, 318.

Magisterial Behaviour, in common Cases, Rudeness and Incivility of it, viii, 177, 310. ix, 128, 131, 177. xviii, 131. General Cause of it, xiii, 317.

Magistrates, their Dignity and Power, i, 342. ix, 446. Their Duty, iii, 211, 212. v, 492. xii, 66. xxi, 62, &c. Difficulty of their Office, xiii, 303. Helps to the Performance of it, xxi, 66, 67. Solemnity required in their administring Oaths, viii, 59. Duty to Magistrates, xxi, 1, &c. Our Saviour's Carriage towards them, cleared from Exception, xxi, 284, &c.

Magnanimity, x, 278. A military Virtue, x, 298.

How properly exerted, x, 273. xiii, 53. Inſpired by Religion, x, 305. xxv, 198, 270. Not apt to give Offence, viii, 310. Not eaſily to be offended, ix, 321, 322. ſee Courage.

Magnificence, only becoming great Men, xiii, 402. Folly and Danger of it in Plebeans, xi, 30, 31.

Majeſtic Behaviour; ſee Magiſterial.

Majeſty, the ſupreme Majeſty and Dominion of God, ii, 146. Proved from Reaſon, ii, 155. From Scripture, ii, 165. Inferences from it, ii, 167. The ſupreme Majeſty of the King, xxi, 268.

Maiming others, an Approach to, and Degree of Murder, x, 13. General Excuſe for it, xviii, 39. Carefully to be guarded againſt, x, 5.

Maintainance, Duty of ſtriving for it, xiv, 325. God, in giving us the Means, hath given us a Maintainance, iv, 149. Maintainance, due to Miniſters, xxi, 206. To Wives, xix, 101. To Children, xix, 178. This, not forfeited by their Diſobedience, viii, 113. The only Cauſes juſtifying its Detention, xix, 175. Maintainance due to Servants, xx, 136.

Maker, God the Maker of all Things, ii, 125. v, 1. &c

Making of the World, attributed to Chriſt, ii, 133. This, a Proof of his Divinity, ii, 262, 263.

Malady, Intemperance the general Cauſe of it, xiv, 38. Increaſed by Delays, xviii, 283.

Male-Jilts, xix, 74, 75.

Malediction, Evil and Sinfulneſs of it, viii, 197. Its Rudeneſs and Incivility, viii, 74.

Malefaction, } lawfully proſecuted, viii, 204, 41. ix,
Malefactors, } 262, 330, 432, 446. x, 8. xii, 398. The Repentance of Malefactors, conſidered, xviii, 492. xix, 350.

Maleficence, Sinfulneſs of it, xii, 3. Various Ways of doing it, xv, 172, &c. The Weakeſt capable of it, ix, 321. Sin of encouraging it, xviii, 85. He that does not hinder it, does it, ditto.

Male-Treatment among Chriſtians, uncharacteriſtic, i, 108.

Malevolence, viii, 145. xi, 309. An Enemy to Sincerity, xvii, 164. ſee Hatred.

Malice, Fools moſt capable of it, ix, 321. Malice from Friends, inſupportable, ix, 167.

Malignity, viii, 1, &c. Thoſe who have Malignity in their Hearts, have generally Feebleneſs in their Hands, xv, 295.

Mammon of Unrighteouſneſs, why ſo called, xv, 300, 301.

Man, the Wiſdom of God manifeſt in his Creation, i, 238,

238. v, 16. The Objection of his long Infant-Helpleſſneſs, conſidered, xvii, 27. Remedy againſt this, xix, 6, 7. The excellent Frame of his Soul and Body, i, 259. v, 16. Naturally good-natured, xv, 260, 339. Hath ſomething good in his Compoſition, xiv, 290. This to be improved, ditto. His Excellency above other Creatures, i, 238. ii, 364. All Things made for his Uſe, v, 17, &c. This, an Argument of God's Goodneſs, ditto. How made after the Image of God, i, 397. The Caſe of fallen Man, v, 92. His Miſery by Nature, vii, 25. Means of Recovery fully declared in the Goſpel, v, 92, &c. 167, &c. xxiii, 383. ſee Redemption. Mere moral Man, xvi, 48. Man of mere Outſide, xi, 17. Man-Slaughter, vi, 387. x, 4.

Management due, Benefit of it, xviii, 452. xxi, 264.

Managing Humours, true Art of, viii, 154.

Manifeſtation of the Spirit, Meaning of this, xxiv, 387.

Mankind, Knowledge of, the great Neceſſity and Importance of it, xx, 522. Rules for this, xx, 524.

Manners good, their Uſe, viii, 168, &c. x, 203. Not to be neglected, ix, 128. Facility of theſe, their Gracefulneſs, viii, 174, 175. xxi, 382. Affected by Honours, xiii, 308. Corrupted by evil Communications,

munications, xviii, 177. Too great Easiness in Manners, Weakness of this, x, 414. xi, 114.
Man-Slaughter, vi, 387. x, 4.
Mansuetude, iv, 18. viii, 168. Advantage of it, ix, 131. Christ, a singular Example of it, iv, 284. viii, 183. see Gentleness, Civility, &c.
Manual Arts, a Part of ancient polite Recreation, xvi, 157.
Manual Labour, its Use and Benefit, xi, 261. xiv, 369. Not to be despised, xiv, 347. Fatigue of it, considered, xiv, 380, &c. To be relieved by Rest, xi, 417. see Labour.
Market, good Wares find a ready Market, xvi, 39. see Mart, Merchandise, &c.
Marks of Regeneration, variously multiplied, i, 95. iii, 20. xxiv, 424, 531. Marks to try our spiritual Condition, i, 95, 96. v, 182. vi, 363. xi, 374. xv, 349. xvi, 47, &c. xvii, 24, 30. xviii, 394. xxiv, 425.
Marks greatest, soonest hit, xiii, 304.
Marriage, xix, 1. Expediency of it, xix, 3. Ends and Design of it, xix, 4. In what Cases necessary, xiv, 360. A Debt we owe to Society, xix, 9. First Institution of it, xix, 12. Objections answered, xix, 16, &c. Marriage-Tye, greater than

That

That of Nature, xix, 111, &c. Its Advantages above a ſingle State, xix, 9, 23. Laws of it, xix, 57. The firſt Conſideration requiſite in it, xix, 42. Rules in Order to make it happy, xix, 35, &c. Happy Marriage deſcribed, xix, 61. The inſipid Marriage, xix, 60. The vexatious, ditto. Frequent Occaſions of unhappy Marriages, xix, 61, &c. How far Parents may interfere in the Marriage of their Children, xix, 86, 274. Early Marriage, Advantages of it, xix, 142.

Marriage-Secrets, to be held ſacred, xix, 64.

Marriage-Settlements, general Impropriety in theſe, xix, 86.

Marrying for Riches only, not the beſt Portion, xix, 36. Marrying Children under Age, Inconſiſtency of it, xix, 86.

Mart, the World a great Mart of Commerce, xi, 184.

Martyr; not the Pain, but the Cauſe that makes the Martyr, ix, 310. xiii, 95. This a ſtrong Teſt and Evidence of Courage, x, 317.

Martyrs, their voluntary Sufferings, a ſtrong Argument for the Truth of Religion, xxiv, 100, &c. 126. This, an Inducement to Patience, xiii, 120.

Marvelous Things, Folly of relating them, viii, 425.

Maſquerades, their general Danger to Morals, xiv, 251. xvi, 140.

Maſters,

Masters, their Dignity, viii, 307. Their Authority, lasting, viii, 309. Their Duty, xx, 114. Their Power to suppress Vice, xviii, 197. The highest Master on Earth, is God's Servant, xx, 116, 170. xxi 268, 64. Duty to Masters, xx, 18.

Masters of Families, their Dignity, xviii, 331. Their Duty, xviii, 151, 197. xx, 179. Not to be tyrannical, ix, 177. xx, 128. Character of a good Master, ix, 177, 180.

Masters of Schools, their Qualifications, xviii, 300, &c. Folly of out-doing our Masters, xviii, 128.

Materiality of Christ's Body, at his Resurrection, xxiv, 95, &c.

Mathematicians, their Method of proving Things, vii, 130.

Matrimony; see Marriage.

Maturity, great Things take Time for their Maturity, xx, 407. The Danger of too forward Maturity in Youth, viii, 313. xviii, 294.

May, XXIX. xxv, 178.

Meals, Grace at, xiv, 26. xx, 259.

Mean in all Things, ix, 129.

Mean Opinions of ourselves, Disadvantage of it, vi, 223. xi, 107. No Calling mean that is useful, xiv, 374.

Meanness of Spirit, the constant Effect of Pride, xi, 145.

Means of Grace, xxiv, 496. The Sacrament, in what Sense to be considered as such, xxiii, 163. Different Means of Grace, appointed by God in the Scriptures, i, 72, 73. xxiv, 318. Rules for our Improvement of these, xxiv, 504. No good End to be sought by any unlawful Means, iv, 161. xiii, 319. xv, 145. No End to be ordinarily obtained without the Means, xxiv, 512. Secondary Means, to be carefully used, iii, 242. xiii, 107. Means of a Livelihood, necessarily to be sought for, xiv, 325. God, in giving us the Means, hath given us a Livelihood, iv, 149. Great Minds and small Means, ruin many Men, xi, 25.

Measure of our Actions to others, will be the Measure of God's Dealings with us at the last Day, ix, 375. The desired Measure of Others' Actions to us, should be the Measure of our's to them, xii, 68.

Measures and Weights, should be always just, xii, 21.

Meat, Grace at, xiv, 26. xx, 259.

Meddling in other People's Concerns, Folly and general Mischief of it, ix, 122, 202.

Mediator, Christ our Mediator, xxiv, 246. Objections answered, xxiv, 248. Inferences from this, xxiv,

xxiv, 246. Arian and Socinian Account of it, iv, 489.

Medicines, great Benefit of their early Application, xviii, 283.

Mediocrity, xiii, 237. See Extremes. Mediocrity in Religion, Danger of it, v, 206. vi, 241. Beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 318, 325. xiv, 410.

Meditating; see Musing.

Meditation, xvii, 263. Proper Subjects for it, vi, 445, &c. vii, 110. Benefit of it, iii, 344. xx, 477. A Duty of the Aged, xxi, 383. Heavenly Meditation, iii, 344. vi, 39, 235. xv, 101, &c. Meditation after Hearing, Reading, &c. Necessity and Benefit of it, xiv, 287. xxii, 330. This, a chief Means to obtain Faith, vii, 120. Speculative Meditation, of no Use without Practice, xv, 88.

Medium in all Things, i, 306. ix, 129. xiii, 416, 425. xvi, 197. Wisely observed by the Church, viii, 2. No Medium between Virtue and Vice, xviii, 280.

Meekness, vii, 78, 56. viii, 167. xi, 102. xiii, 336. Definition of it by Aristotle, viii, 169. Necessity of it, viii, 173. xv, 223. Advantages of it, vii, 78, 56. viii, 169, &c. xiii, 343. Motives to it, viii,

viii, 182, &c. Christ, a singular Example of this, iv, 284. viii, 183. The best Disposition for receiving the Truth, vii, 108.

Melancholy, xvi, 197. A National Defect, xvi, 246. False Charge of this upon Religion, xii, 398. Destructive to Religion, xvi, 74. Easily accounted for, in many, xii, 399, &c. Causes of it, xvi, 199, &c. Religious Melancholy, how to judge of it, xvi, 205. The melancholy Christian, a Disgrace to Religion, xvi, 223. Duty of comforting the Melancholy, xv, 177. Rules for this, xv, 178. Our spiritual State not to be judged of from this, xxi, 463.

Members bodily, in what Sense attributed to God, i, 385. xxiv, 231. All Men, Members one of another, i, 366. ii, 121. viii, 413. xv, 242, 3. This, an Argument to Brotherly-Union and Assistance, viii, 414.

Memory, Excellency of this Faculty, xx, 477. xxii, 330. Necessity of it, xxiii, 142. Means to improve it, xxii, 331. Memory only, without Reason and Consideration, is but of little Service. xx, 477.

Men and Manners, how to judge of, x, 170. xi, 319.

Mendicants; see Beggars.

Menial Servants, their Duty, xx, 18. Origin and Grounds of it, xx, 19, &c. Its Nature and Obligation, xx, 37. Extent of it, xx, 42, &c..

Mental Reservations, Sinfulness of them, iii, 266. viii, 351. Especially when under Oath, viii, 39.

Mental Wickedness, its Evil before God, ii, 306, &c. xi, 373.

Merchant, Tenderness of the Character, viii, 274.

Merchants, their Benefit to the Public, xxv, 264. Their general Exorbitance, xvi, 13.

Merchandise good, hath a ready Sale, xvi, 39.

Mercinary Views in doing Favours, no Part of true Friendship, x, 198, 199, 292. xv, 154. Cancels Obligation, xv, 243. Favours of mercinary Men to be avoided, xv, 162.

Mercifulness, } ii, 121. xii, 120. Advantages of it,
Mercy, —— } xii, 140. Motives to it, iii, 211, 306. iv, 18. xii, 130. xvi, 39, &c.

Mercifulness of God, iii, 131. This, far greater than his Anger, iii, 79, Objections answered, iii, 141. Mistakes rectified, iii, 150. v, 215. xvii, 437, &c. Inferences from it, iii, 146. Sins against Mercy, their Aggravation, iii, 101.

Mere-Courtier, - Mere-Scholar, &c. their general Insignificancy, viii, 318. xi, 69. A Man of mere

mere Outside, xi, 17. A mere moral Man, xvi, 48.

Merit, Doctrine of, ſtated and refuted, ii, 179. iii, 198. v, 191. vi, 281. xi, 238. Caſes ſtated, xi, 132. How far conſiſtent with Self-Advantage, in our moral Conduct, xv, 136. Modeſt Merit, commendable, xiii, 343. Seldom properly rewarded, xv, 380. Should always be preferred, xxi, 273. Folly of judging of it, from the Succeſs of Events, x, 37. xi, 326. xii, 186.

Merriment, Merrineſs, } ſee Mirth.

Merriments domeſtic, xiv, 134. Rules for their Obſervance, xiv, 134, 135, &c. County-Merriments, in what Caſes allowable, xvi, 155.

Merry Heart, Greatneſs of this Bleſſing, xiii, 371, 372.

Meſſages, what is meant by God's inſpiring Prophets with falſe Meſſages, iii, 262. Folly of carrying ill-natured unneceſſary Meſſages, viii, 301.

Meſſiah, Signification of this Word, xxiii, 398. General Expectation of Him at the Time of our Saviour's firſt Appearance in the World, xxiii, 372. His Character deſcribed, xxiii, 326. Chriſt proved to be the Meſſiah from the Prophecies concerning him, vi, 288. vii, 81. xxiii, 351, &c.

Metaphors,

Metaphors, their Use and Abuse, i, 88, 386. Not to be strained to an undue Length, xxiv, 456.
Method and Order, their Benefit, xviii, 152. xxi, 1.
Middle-Age, Duties of, xx, 549. To put away Childish Things, xx, 3. To guard against Temptations, xx, 8. To regard Time, xx, 11. To prepare for Old-Age, xx, 24.
Middle-State of Life, the best, xiii, 237.
Might, should not overcome Right, xii, 32, 187.
Mildness of Temper, viii, 154, 181. xv, 302. see Civility, Gentleness, Meekness, &c.
Mildness in Conversation, viii, 306.
Military Life, a lawful Calling, x, 298. Military Courage, a real Virtue, x, 297. Military Renown, Emptiness of it in some Cases, xiii, 321. see Soldier, War, &c.
Mimickry, an unhappy Talent, viii, 279.
Mind of Man, an Image of God's Immensity, ii, 11, 21. Of his Spirituality, i, 381. Darkened by Sin, xiv, 21. xxiii, 452. Hurt by sensual Pleasures, xvi, 99. Loftiness of Mind, general Vanity of it, xi, 1, &c. Lowliness of Mind, xi, 102. xiii, 336. Advantages of this, xiii, 343. Firmness of Mind, great Benefit of it, when joined with Gentleness of Manners, xi, 114. An honest Mind,

Mind, the beſt Preſervative from dangerous Errors, xvii, 18. Beſt qualified to make a right Judgement, xxiii, 455. Peace of Mind, the natural Effect of Religion, vi, 409. ix, 146. Sound Mind in a ſound Body, the full Epitome of human Happineſs, xiv, 328. Government of the Mind, great Duty of, xi, 362. Rules and Directions for it, xi, 405. Diſorders of the Mind, conſonant to thoſe of the Body, xiv, 316. Trouble of Mind, Comfort under, xiii, 106. xvi, 197. Fortitude of Mind, the greateſt Honour of Human Nature, xiii, 37, 53. Speaking the whole of our Mind, great Imprudence of this, viii, 225. Folly of diſcloſing the whole of our Mind to every one, viii, 404. xvii, 169.

Minds great, will not be ſeen in mean Attempts, x, 340. xiv, 320. Not apt to give Offence, viii, 310. ix, 321. Nor eaſily to be offended, ditto. Sooneſt wrought upon by Kindneſs, i, 229. Weak Minds moſt ſubject to Provocation, ix, 321, Great Minds and ſmall Means ruin many, xi, 25. Tranſformation of our Minds, Import of it, i, 97.

Miniſters, their ſtanding Order and Succeſſion, xxi, 129, &c. Their Neceſſity and Benefit, xii, 316. xxi, 134 &c, 185. An honourable Employment,

i, 343. xxi, 138. Honour due to them, xxi, 192, &c. Qualifications of Miniſters, xvii, 11, 20. xxi, 156, &c. 188. Their Duty preſcribed, xvii 18. xviii, 113, 150. xxi, 127. Motives to Faithfulneſs in it, xxi, 180. Serious Addreſs to Miniſters, vii, 78, 7. Sin and Danger of deſpiſing them, i, 341. vii, 78, 53. xxi 198. Duty to Miniſters, xxi, 191.

Miniſtring Angels, ii, 163, 164. vi, 182. xxi, 265. ſee Angels.

Minute Detail of Matters, its general Tediouſneſs, viii, 222, 223. neceſſary in ſome Caſes, xviii, 129.

Miracles, God's ſtrange Work, i, 229. A Proof of a Being ſuperior to Nature, i, 290, 291. A full Confirmation of Chriſt's Doctrine, vi, 286, &c. Their Neceſſity in the firſt Days of Chriſtianity, vii, 58. xxiv, 388. Why now ceaſed, i, 199. vii, 54, &c. xxiv, 400. Their Influence in theſe Times, ditto. Have no binding Force for Perſuaſion, vii, 61, &c. The Difference between the Miracles of our Saviour and his Apoſtles, iv, 368. xxiv, 146. Wiſdom of God in all his Miracles, xxiv, 395, &c. Rules to judge whether they are of God, vi, 291.

Miraculous Gifts of the Holy Ghoſt, xxiv, 299. Wiſely beſtowed upon all Men, xxiv, 408. For what Purpoſe given, xxiv, 414. Inferences from, ii, 315.

Mirth ſenſual, Arguments againſt it, xvi, 66, &c. Diſtinguiſhed from Cheerfulneſs, xvi, 238. Innocent Mirth, Rules for it, xvi, 156. Not extinguiſhed by advanced Years, xxi, 397. Tolerated by Religion, xvi, 148. Ariſtotle's Saying of it, xvi, 437.

Miſacceptation of the Words and Actions of others, Diſingenuity of it, xi, 309. An Ingredient of Self-Love, xv, 146.

Miſanthropy, viii, 1, &c. 145.

Miſapplication of Time and Talents, Sin and Danger of it, ii, 177. iii, 197. xviii, 414, &c.

Miſbehaviour, its due Conſequences to be expected, iii, 242. viii, 282. xi, 205. Miſbehaviour at Church, Indecency of it, xxii, 305, &c.

Miſcarriage in great Attempts, no Diſgrace, x, 273, 340.

Miſcarriages of good Men, no Subject for Declamation, viii, 208. Not to be pleaded in Excuſe for Sin, viii, 295. xv, 146. Should teach us Wiſdom, viii, 295. xv, 147.

Miſchances happen to all Men, ii, 53, 413. iii, 240. The Remembrance of them, commonly laſting, xiii, 51. Comfort under, ii, 52, &c. 415. iii, 92, 241. v, 77. xi, 260. The Duty of Chriſtians, in this Caſe, xvi, 248.

Miſchief, Sin of committing it, xii, 3. He that hinders not a Miſchief, does it, xviii, 85. Various Ways of doing it, xv, 172, &c. The Weakeſt capable of it, ix, 321. The Sin of encouraging it, xviii, 85. Miſchiefs contemned, loſe their Force, viii, 285.

Miſconduct, its due Conſequences to be expected, iii, 242. viii, 282. xi, 205.

Miſconſtruction of the Words and Actions of others, Diſingenuity of it, xi, 309. An Ingredient of Self-Love, xv, 146.

Miſdemeanour; ſee Miſbehaviour. Legally puniſhed, viii, 41. ix, 262, 330, 432, 446. x, 8. xii, 308.

Miſemployment of Time and Talents, to be ſtrictly accounted for, ii, 177. iii, 197. vi, 11, 12. xviii, 414, &c. xxiv, 421. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 405.

Miſery, —— } Miſerableneſs, } xiii, 197, &c Arguments againſt it, xiii, 210, &c.

Miſery,

Misery temporal, why some endure more than others, iii, 241. Future Misery, vi, 59. Objections answered, vi, 89. Inferences from, vi, 123.

Misfortunes happen to all Men, ii, 53, 413. iii, 240. The Remembrance of them, commonly lasting, xiii, 51. Not to be distinguished from real Blessings, xi, 326. No Cause for Complaint, xiii, 5. The Touch-stone and Trial of Friendship, x, 217. Comfort under, ii, 53, 415. iii, 92, 241. v, 77. xi, 260. The Duty of Christians in this Case, xvi, 249.

Misinterpretation of the Words and Actions of others, Disingenuity of it, xi, 309. An Ingredient of Self-Love, xv, 146.

Mismanagement, Poverty and Shame the general Effects of it, iii, 242. xiii, 383.

Misrepresenting Matters, designedly, to the Prejudice of others, Sinfulness of this, viii, 341. This, an Ingredient of Self-Love, xv, 146.

Mispending Time and Talents, to be strictly accounted for, ii, 177. iii, 197. vi, 11, 12. xviii, 414. xxiv, 421. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 405.

Mispending Money, Wealth, &c. xiii, 377. Sin and Danger of it, xiii, 379, &c.

Misrule in Families, general Mischief of it, ix, 151.

Misrule in Government, no just Warrant to withdraw Obedience, xxi, 279.

Mistakes of the Ignorant, to be rectified by the More-knowing, xv, 326. Mistakes in Accounts, to be duly settled, xii, 20. Mistakes in Devotion rectified, xxii, 57, &c. General Mistakes in Religion, xvii, 303. Danger of these, xxiii, 455, 456. Mistakes between Friends, candidly to be overlooked, x, 212.

Mistaking Friends for Foes, and Foes for Friends, Danger of this, x, 216.

Mistery, what, xxv, 5. Above Nature, xxii, 424. Religious Mistery, xxv, 60, &c. The greater the Mistery, proportionably the less necessary it is to be understood, xvii, 19. xxii, 427. xxv, 49. Unavoidable in Religion, iii, 369, &c. iv, 480, 10. xxii, 416. xxv, 5. How consistent with Revelation, xxii, 449. xxv, 67, &c. Why permitted, xxv, 47. Not to be too curiously inquired into, iv, 384, 494. To be cautiously explained, xxv, 29. No Bar against plain Truths, iii, 82. vii, 468. xxv, 15, 35. Not to be judged of by the bare Reason of Men, xxv, 1, &c.

Misterious Points, to be cautiously handled, xxv, 29.

See Mistery, Misteries.

Mistrust,

Miſtruſt, Diſingenuity of it, xi, 309. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xi, 355. xxi, 369, 370. Naturally incident to Inferiors, xv, 382. Miſtruſt of God and Providence, Sinfulneſs of it, xiii, 154. Arguments, in general, againſt it, xi, 359, &c.

Miſunderſtandings between Friends, to be candidly overlooked, x, 212. This, eſpecially neceſſary in the Marriage-State, xix, 97.

Miſuſe of Time and Talents, to be ſtrictly accounted for, ii, 177. iii, 197. vi, 11, 12. xviii, 414, &c. xxiv, 421. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 405.

Mitigating the Faults of others, a neceſſary Duty, viii, 324. Mitigating Quarrels, Striſe, &c. highly becoming, ix, 101. Mitigating the Afflictions of others, a truly Chriſtian charitable Office, xii, 120. xv, 177. xvi, 366. Rules for this, xv, 176. xvi, 249.

Mock, Fools make a Mock at Sin, vii, 78, 7. Folly and Danger of this, vii, 78, 14. God, Death, and the Devil, will not be mocked, vii, 109.

Mockery, } iii, 30. vi, 10. viii, 278. An unpardon-
Mocking, } able Injury, viii, 263, 266. Mocking of God, Nature & Sinfulneſs of it, xvii, 451. Mocking at Religion, Sinfulneſs of this, vi, 10. vii, 78, 14, 109. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 399. Folly and

and Danger of deſerting Religion on this Account, xviii, 95, 96.

Mode, Folly and Trouble in keeping always at the Top of the Mode, xi, 27, xiii, 415.

Modes and Faſhions always changing, xi, 28.

Model proper, Benefit of it, in carrying on Affairs, xviii, 452.

Moderate Sobriety, better than violent Faſtings, xiv, 251.

Moderation, ix, 233. xiii, 230. Rules for attaining it, ix, 246. A Duty of Youth, xx, 419.

Moderation in Righteouſneſs, Danger of it, vi, 241. Folly of it, xiv, 410. Beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 325.

Moderation in Pleaſure, xvi, 156. In eating and drinking, xiv, 134. xv, 218. In our worldly Purſuits, xiii, 178. In our Paſſions, viii, 125. ix, 1, &c.

Moderation in all Things, xx, 402. Man of Moderation, xii, 423. ſee Prudence.

Modern Times and Ancient, compared, i, 19. (Preface) The Degeneracy of the modern Times, (a natural Complaint of the Aged,) conſidered, xi, 193. xxi, 356, &c.

Moderns, more ſcrupulous than the Ancients, vii, 103. xxiii, 224. ſee Ancients.

Modeſt Merit, valuable, xiii, 343. Seldom properly rewarded, xv, 380.

Modeſty, viii, 313. xiv, 234. Advantage of it, xi, 75. xvii, 401. A chief Guard of Virtue, xiv, 234, 235. An indiſpenſible Part of the female Character, xix, 132. To be early inſtilled into Children, xix, 238. Neceſſity of it to Youth, xx, 446. Modeſty of Dreſs, xiii, 402. Modeſty of Sentiment, iii, 349. Benefit of this, xi, 154. Abuſes herein, xi, 105. Modeſty of Speech, ix, 128. Modeſty of Carriage, viii, 168. ix, 128. Over-much Modeſty, Folly of it, viii, 313. xi, 112. Affected Modeſty, adds nothing to Probity, xi, 29. Artificial Modeſty, diſparages Virtue, xiv, 271. Falſe Modeſty, vi, 241. viii, 336, 337. xi, 83. xv, 205. xviii, 99. Vicious Modeſty, xiv, 97.

Monarchy abſolute, of God, ii, 146. Danger of this among Men, ii, 260. xxi, 288, 289.

Monaſticks, their miſtaken Notions in retiring from the World for the Sake of Devotion, xv, 363, &c.

Money anſwereth all Things, xiii, 245. Love of it, how far allowable, xiii, 244. Immoderate Love of it, the Root of all Evil, xiii, 232. The Sin and Danger of miſpending it, xiii, 379, &c.

Monoply, in what Caſes allowable, xvi, 13.
Monſters in the Moral World, as well as in the Natural, xii, 212.
Monuments and Epitaphs, their Origin and Uſe, v, 314.
Moral Qualities, their Force in proving the Exiſtence of God, i, 283. Moral Characters, regarded by God, ii, 192. Moral Qualities, not to be reſted in, x, 410. Moral and poſitive Inſtitutions, their juſt Diſtinctions, xxii, 242. Moral Aſſurance, i, 105, 106. iii, 208. v, 152. xv, 349. xvii, 198. xxiv, 425. Mere moral Man, deſcribed, xvi, 48.
Moral Attributes of God, to be literally underſtood, iii, 8, 116. Neceſſarily proved, ii, 374. iii, 66. Naturally known, iii, 59, &c. All of them freely exerciſed, iii, 66.
Moral Diſcourſes, their general Excellence and Neceſſity, vii, 9. (Introduction)
Moral Diſorders accounted for, xviii, 294.
Moral Duties, their indiſpenſible Obligation, i, 59. iii, 267. vi, 301, &c. viii, 431. xii, 105. xvii, 19, 242. Theſe, the greateſt Part of what is required from us, i, 100. iv, 232, &c. xii, 102, &c. Their Reaſonableneſs conſidered, vi, 380. Their Benefit, vi, 408, 465. Helps to perform them, vi,

vi, 450. Too much valued, xviii, 393. The Praiſe of Men, how far to be conſidered as a Motive to moral Duties, viii, 233, &c.

Moral Good and Evil, the Reaſon of them eternal, ii, 148. iii, 35. v, 437. vi, 93, 380. xxiv, 473.

Moral-Agency of God, iii, 1, &c. Moral Government of God, ii, 183. Vindicated in the preſent State of Things, v, 453. Moral Perfections of God, Danger in our Miſtake of them, i, 373.

Moral-Preaching, Objections againſt it, anſwered, vii, 1, &c. (Introduction)

Moral Precepts, their peculiar Aptneſs for Youth, xx, 500, 501.

Moral Qualities, the ſame in all Beings, iii, 8.

Moral Turpitude, hath no Effect upon God, ii, 14.

Moral Virtues compared, xv, 166. The ſame with Chriſtian Graces, vii, 13. (Introduction) Theſe, the Fruits of the Spirit, vi, 304.

Morality, defined, vii, 12. (Introduction) Of indiſpenſible Obligation, vii, 13. (Introduction) The chief End of Religion, iv, 35. Mere Morality, diſtinguiſhed from Chriſtian Virtue, i, 101. xv, 203. xvi, 48. Inſufficient of itſelf without Chriſtian Faith and Piety, i, 101. vi, 15. vii, 120. xvi, 42. xxiv, 189. Chriſtianity and Morality, not oppoſite,

oppoſite, vii, 142. xii, 310. Shines clearly in the Goſpel, xvii, 19. Taught by God himſelf, by the Prophets, by Chriſt, and his Apoſtles, vii, 14. (Introduction) Properly taught in and by the Goſpel, vi, 359, &c. vii, 8, &c. (Prelude) xxi, 165. Perfectneſs of the Chriſtian Morality, xi, 377. xii, 338. This, a ſtrong Proof in Favour of Chriſtianity, ii, 210. The Obligation this lays upon us, ii, 212, &c. xviii, 231, &c.

Mornings, the beſt Time for Study, xviii, 477.

Mornings and Evenings, the Chriſtian's Duty at theſe Times, iv, 209, 7. xvii, 339. xxiii, 85, 86.

Moroſe, — } general Diſagreeableneſs of this Temper,
Moroſeneſs, } ix, 128, 177. xvi, 437. A ſure Token of Pride, xx, 94. A Diſgrace to Religion, xvi, 151, 152. Its Uſe in Religion, ix, 246.

Morrow, the Limits of not taking Thought for it, conſidered, xiii, 142. To-Morrow, the fixed Time with all Men, for their Reformation, xviii, 425.

Mortality, the Lot of all Men, v, 62. xxi, 388, 404.

Mortgages, exorbitant Intereſt on, a manifeſt Injuſtice, xii, 25.

Mortification ſelf, vii, 155. xv, 156. How far a Duty, ii, 153, 177. The beſt Means to reduce obſtinate Sins, vi, 537. xiv, 249. xviii, 360, 361.

How

How far acceptable and well-pleasing to God, xvi, 51. see Abstinence, Fasting, &c.

Moses, his divine Inspiration, i, 294. His Account of the Creation, i, 293, 294. Law of Moses, fulfilled by Christ, xxiii, 465. And by Him only, ditto. Its Obligation, how far taken away by the Gospel of Christ, xxiii, 466.

Mothers, to nurse their own Children, xix, 201, &c. Children may have too much of their Mothers' Blessing, xix, 166.

Motion, from whence, ii, 279. Denied by Zeno, i, 310. Swift Motion of Light, i, 231. Motion, the Genius of Nature, vii, 139, 281. xiv, 279.

Motions to Evil, a Scruple on this Account, answered, xvi, 377.

Motionless Orators, their general Insignificancy, xxiii, 114.

Motives, in Scripture, to Goodness, vindicated, vi, 466. xiii, 354. xv, 136. Their Powerfulness, vi, 375, &c.

Motives, on which we act, their great Importance, ii, 27. vii, 101. xv, 145. xvi, 48. xvii, 137, 292. Rules for judging in this Case, xvi, 47. xvii, 291.

Mountains and Vallies, the Wisdom of God in their Formation, v, 29.

Mournful, —} Arguments againſt it, xvi, 152, 197.
Mournfulneſs, } Our ſpiritual Condition, not to be judged of from it, xxi, 463. Duty of comforting People in this State, xv, 177.

Mourning; ſee Sorrow. Over-much Mourning for the Death of Friends, unreaſonable, xvi, 235. Comfort under, xvi, 312, 13.

Multiform Production of Animals, the Wiſdom of God in their Creation, iii, 86.

Multitude, not to be followed in Evil, viii, 359, 77. xviii, 94, 190.

Mumpers; ſee Beggars.

Munificence, Excellency of this Virtue, xv, 160, &c. Defects of it among Chriſtians, xv, 246. To be prudently regulated, xiv, 418. xv, 253, 290. ſee Beneficence, Charity, &c.

Murder, expreſsly forbid, vi, 387. x, 1. Arguments againſt it, x, 18. A natural Effect of Strife, viii, 148. Ditto, of Theft, xii, 226. Self-Murder, x, 99. ſee Suicide.

Murmuring, iii, 301. xi, 210. xiii, 1. Unreaſonableneſs of it, xiii, 207. Ingratitude of it, xiii, 22. Diſſuaſives from it, xiii, 39. Secret Murmuring, hurts the Conſtitution, xvi, 243. An Ingredient of Covetouſneſs, xiii, 204. Leads to

to Injuſtice, xii, 237. Arguments againſt it, ii, 142, 171. vi, 129. xiii, 38, &c.

Muſic and Ornaments, why firſt introduced into the Church, xxii, 318, &c. Solemnity of Church-Muſic, xxii, 235. Muſic, an innocent Means to fill up Time, xiv, 286.

Muſing in Company, Rudeneſs and Incivility of it, viii, 316.

Mutability conſtant, Folly and Unreaſonableneſs of it, xviii, 350. Not in God, ii, 369. How far allowable in Man, ii, 407. viii, 103.

Mutilation wilful, an Approach to, and Degree of Murder, x, 13.

Mutiny, Sin and Danger of it, xxi, 287.

Muttering, a too general Fault in Servants, xx, 46.

Mutual Wants among Men, xii, 76. xv, 271. Theſe, to be mutually relieved, xv, 272, 293. Motives to this, xv, 260, &c.

Mutual Relation of things in the Creation, a Proof of the Wiſdom of God, i, 246, 265.

Mutual Relationſhip among Men, i, 366. ii, 121. viii, 413. xv, 242, 3.

Myſteries, Atheiſts' Objection on this Account, anſwered, vii, 78, 52. ſee Miſtery.

N

Name of God, Sacredneſs of it, viii, 83. From whence derived, iii, 71. Revered by the Heathens, viii, 84. Not to be taken in vain, vi, 386. viii, 61, 93. — Chriſtian Name, in Baptiſm, what it imports, i, 13. Why given at Baptiſm, i, 103. Of no Avail without the real Effects of Chriſtianity, xviii, 233. — Good Name, Value of it, viii, 239, 271. Sin and Danger of defaming it, viii, 233, 273.

Narrations long, their general Tediouſneſs, viii, 222, 313.

Nation our, Character of it, xxi, 112 &c. xxv, 151.

Nations, general Conſent of all Nations in Favour of Religion, an Argument of the Truth of it, v, 440.

National Sins, to be particularly lamented, as well as perſonal, xxv, 209.

Nativity of Chriſt, Reaſons for it, xxiii, 383, &c. Why it was fixed at a particular Time, xxiii, 341. Benefits of it, xxiii, 395, &c. Conſiderations on it, xxiii, 414. How to be celebrated, xxiii, 309. 410, 423.

Natural Religion, borrowed from Revealed, vii, 492. Natural Religion and Revealed, mutually aid and aſſiſt

assist each other, vii, 79. Their Principles to be duly consulted, vii, 9. (Introduction)
Natural Notions of God, the surest Ground for Reasoning in Religion, i, 305
Natural Evils, their general Cause, iii, 403.
Natural Causes, to be attributed to God, xiii, 173.
Natural Men, what understood by them in Scripture, xxv, 3.
Natural Good and Evil, their moral and essential Difference, iii, 35. v, 437. vi, 93, &c.
Natural Imperfections, what, xi, 108.
Natural Defects, not to be derided, viii, 263. Folly of murmuring on their Account, xiii, 3.
Natural Dispositions of Men, to be duly considered, in Order to their first Settlement in Life, xviii, 312.
Natural Parts, to be improved by Learning, xviii, 195, &c. These, impaired by Disuse, xiv, 291.
Natural Inclinations, to be heedfully guarded, ix, 1. see Inclinations, Temper, &c.
Nature perfect, i, 257, 261. Force of it, xvii, 100. Not to be forced against her Bias, iii, 242. Satisfied with a little, xii, 259. xiii, 411. Provides Necessaries, xi, 30. — Book of Nature, its extensive beneficial Instruction, i, 220, 226. The Necessity

ceſſity and Advantage of ſtudying it, ii, 364. Beauties of Nature, a Proof of the Being and Wiſdom of God, i, 222, 230. v, 34. Laws of Nature, ii, 411. xiii, 173. xiv, 342. xxiii, 414. Their Uniformity, ii, 19, 411. Action, the Genius of Nature, vii, 139. xiv, 279, 281.

Nature does nothing in vain, xx, 436. To be followed in all Things, ix, 249. xviii, 312. xx, 438. Enlivened by Novelty, viii, 319. xxi, 357. Dignity of the Human-Nature, xxiv, 348. ſee Man. Sketch of Man by Nature, xxiv, 465. The Sin and Folly of depreciating Human Nature, in general, xi, 106. Its Corruption and Impotence, v, 103, 109. vi, 450. Its natural Proneneſs to Evil, xviii, 312. This, no Excuſe for Negligence, nor Diſcouragement to our Endeavours, vi, 450. — Good-Nature, viii, 168. xii, 120. xv, 160, 272, 293, 322. Advantages of it, viii, 189. Neceſſary in the Marriage-State, xix, 97. An eminent Duty of the Poor, xxi, 273. Man, naturally good-natured, xv, 260. — Ill-Nature, xv, 295. Slighted by all Men, xv, 165.

Neatneſs, Beauty and Comlineſs of it, xi, 18, 34. xiii, 42.

Neceſſaries, provided for all Men, by } Nature, xi, 30. Law, xii, 238.

Theſe,

These, naturally assisted by Diligence, xii, 236. Necessaries, better than Superfluities. xiii, 230.

Necessarily, the Moral Attributes of God, necessarily proved. ii, 374. iii, 66.

Necessary Truths, revealed in the Gospel, iii, 246. xxv, 53. Necessary Causes, always alike, i, 245. Necessary Existence of God, i, 354. ii, 69. Necessary Knowledge for Salvation, generally imparted to all Men, iii, 246. This, most level to every Man's Capacity, xii, 81, &c. xiii, 277. xxv, 49. Necessary Evils, to be patiently born, xiii, 43.

Necessities of Nature, but few, xii, 259. xiii, 411.

Necessities of others, to be relieved, xii, 120. xv, 160. Advice in this Case, xv, 286, 327. Sin of imposing upon the Necessities of others, xii, 25.

Necessity, Force of it, ii, 20. xiv, 277. xvi, 19. The Mother of Invention, xiii, 283. xvi, 43. The Trial of Friendship, x, 217. xvi, 51. No Excuse for Stealing, xii, 217. Necessity and Power, near Neighbours, xiii, 107. xviii, 278. Mutual Necessity among Men, xiv, 282. xv, 272. Folly of attributing the Formation of the World to Necessity, i, 268. Necessity of Events, Folly of this Doctrine, vi, 551. Moral Necessity affects God himself, ii, 374. xxii, 13.

Necromancers, } Sin & Vanity of their Pretenſions, ii,
Necromancy, } 317. Not to be encouraged, ii, 318.
Need neceſſary, relieved by the Law, xii, 238. To be liberally contributed to by Charity, xii, 120. xv, 160, &c. Advice in this Caſe, xv, 286, 327. No Excuſe for Stealing, xii, 217. Mutual Need among Men, xiv, 282. xv, 272. God, our only Help in Time of Need. vi, 455.
Needy, Sin of oppreſſing them, xii, 25. Duty of relieving them, xx, 160, &c.
Negative Righteouſneſs, xiii, 271. xviii, 393. Its general Unavailableneſs in itſelf, ditto. Negative Duties, do not take Time, but ſave it for better Purpoſes, xiii, 271. Negative Benevolence, Inſipidneſs of it, xv, 172.
Negatives, no Certainty of them, vii, 24.
Neglect of Manners, a great Rudeneſs, viii, 177. The Poor, generally ſuſpicious of Neglect, xv, 328.
Neglects of Duty, how far to be accounted Sins of Infirmity, xviii, 35. Wilful Neglects, to be accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 11.
Negligence { worldly, / ſpiritual, } Danger of it, { xiv, 275. / v, 194, &c. ix, 295. xviii, 6. Negligence of Conduct in ſmall Matters, ditto, viii, 89. x, 441. xiii, 418.

Neighbour, Extenſiveneſs of this Term, viii, 411. xv, 243. The Love of our Neighbour, i, 365.

Neighbours good, Deſcription of, xv, 293, 294.

Neighbourly Diſpoſition, xv, 242, 3, 293.

Neuter, — Neutrality, } in Religion, an imaginary State, xvi, 80.

New; ſee Novelty. New-Birth, i, 43, 97. xxiv, 430. The Dignity and neceſſary Conſequence of this, i, 108. Marks of it, i, 95. xxiv, 424. New Creature, vi, 347. ſee Regeneration.

New Notions, and new Doctrines in Religion, their general Vanity, xvii, 7.

New Inventions, their general Riſe, xvi, 43. The Glory of theſe, xiv, 386. Theſe, no Barr to further Improvement, i, 2. (Preface)

New and ſucceſſive Creation, Wiſdom and Goodneſs of God in it, iii, 97, 98.

New-Year's Day, xxiii, 460. Reflections on it, xxiii, 474, &c.

News, Folly of haſtily and impertinently carrying ill News, viii, 301.

News-Mongers; ſee News.

Nice Correctneſs in Writing, generally deſpiſed by great Geniuſes, viii, 378. Hard Straining at nice Points, general Danger of it, iv, 384, 385, 443. xxii, 420, &c. xxv, 29.

Niceneſs, Nicety,— } xviii, 409. Over-much, xi, 34.

Niggard and the Spendthrift, compared, xiii, 220. Riches, not comly for a Niggard, xiii, 219.

Niggardlineſs, xiii. 197, 212. xv, 355. ſee Covetouſneſs.

Noah's Flood, the Atheiſts' Plea on this Account, in loſing their Records, anſwered, i, 267.

Nobility, neceſſary Qualifications for, iii, 37. xxi, 451. Its Pretence to Pride, conſidered, xi, 37, &c. Not communicable, xi, 39. Of no Worth, without its enobling Qualities, v, 486. xi, 38, &c. xv, 323. Virtue, the only true Nobility, xxi, 451. ſee Honour, Quality, &c.

Noiſe; ſee Scolding, Quarreling, &c. The more Noiſe, the leſs Depth, viii, 314. xvii, 9.

Nominal-Chriſtianity, of no Avail without the Practice of it, xviii, 233, &c.

Non-Conformity to the Church, Folly of it, xxv, 46. ſee Toleration, Bigotry, &c.

Non-Reſiſtence and Paſſive-Obedience, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87, &c. v, 67. vi, 550, &c. xxiv, 315, &c. 432, &c. Non-Reſiſtence to Government, a neceſſary Duty of Subjects, xxi, 1, &c.

Not, all Men have Time, Not to do the Things they ought not, xiii, 271. Nothing,

Nothing, no efficient Cauſe of any Thing, ii, 71. There is Nothing worth ſtealing, xii, 220.

Notions wrong, of the Deity, their Danger, i, 15. (Preface) 373. iii, 11, 26, 51, 33. Wrong Notions in Religion, dangerous, xxiii, 455, 456. New Notions, and new Doctrines in Religion, their general Vanity, xvii, 7.

Notorious Offenders, ſhould be publickly expoſed, viii, 204. May be lawfully puniſhed, x, 8. ſee Criminals.

Noveliſts in Religion, their general Progreſs, xxiv, 542, &c. The Caſe of thoſe who are deceived by them, conſidered, xxiv, 548, &c.

Novels, their general Danger to Morals, viii, 346. xi, 421.

Novelty, the general Deſire of Mankind, xi, 406. xiii, 305. xv, 26. Enlivens Nature, viii, 319. xxi, 357, &c. A conſtant Deſire of it, unprofitable, xviii, 355, 356. The Chriſtian Religion vindicated from Novelty, vii, 8.

November Fifth, xxv, 141.

Novices in Science, ſhould liſten to the Experienced, xx, 409.

Novity; ſee Novelty.

Number, no Number of ill Examples, however great, will juſtify bad Actions, viii, 359.

Nunnery, } the Impropriety of this Eſtabliſhment,
Nuns, — } xix, 16, &c. 182.
Nurſing Children, the Duty of Mothers themſelves xix, 201, &c.
Nurture; ſee Education. —— ——

O

Oath, a ſolemn Appeal to God, viii, 6. Properties of it, viii, 9, 14.
Oaths proper, their Lawfulneſs proved, viii, 1, &c. Their End and Uſefulneſs, viii, 24. Advice in adminiſtring them, viii, 58, 59. Different Forms of Oaths among the Ancients, viii, 11, 12. Their Commonneſs, a Prejudice to their Solemnity, viii, 58. Æquivocal Anſwers under Oath, their Sin, viii, 39. — Vain Oaths, Sinfulneſs of theſe, vi, 10, 386. viii, 61, 93.
Obduracy, xvii, 399. Progreſs of it, xvii, 407. Grounds and Occaſions of it, xvii, 418. Miſchiefs and Danger of it, xvii, 456. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xxi, 369.
Obedience Chriſtian, engaged for in Baptiſm, i, 58. Neceſſary to Salvation, vi, 278. Included in the Notion of Faith, vi, 332. Different from the Doctrine

Doctrine of Merit, vi, 281. Chriſtian and Legal Obedience, diſtinguiſhed, vii, 101. Virtual or intentional Obedience, the Extent and Power of it, xv, 291, 292. Univerſal Obedience, i, 99. ix, 378. xvii, 435. xviii, 380, &c. Neceſſity of it, xviii, 384. The general Contraſt of this, in the Lives of Men, vii, 11. (Introduction)

Obedience, due to God, i, 115, 175. This to be early inſtilled into Children, xix, 236. Motives to it, i, 322. ii, 263, 405. iii, 355. v, 39, 159. vi, 134, 375. Chriſt, an eminent Example of it, iv, 291, 298, &c.

Obedience to Kings, &c. v, 98. xxi, 1. To Parents, v, 98. xix, 310. xx, 407. Motives to it, xix, 357, &c. To Miniſters, xxi, 204. To Maſters, v, 98. xx, 47, &c. To Huſbands, xix, 125.

Obedience paſſive, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87, &c. v, 67. vi, 551. xxiv, 317.

Obeiſance, due to Superiors, viii, 170. xi, 118. To the Aged, xx, 462, 463.

Objections, of no Force of themſelves, without plain Truth, i, 316.

Objections in Religion, neceſſary to be ſpoken to, iii, 81, 82. Already anſwered, iii, 82. No Barr againſt plain Truths, ii, 296. iii, 82, 83. The general Ground and Reaſon of them, vii, 13.

Objections againſt the Being of God, anſwered, i, 256, &c. Againſt the Creation, i, 256, &c. v, 22. Againſt Devotion, ii, 392 xxii, 13. xxiii, 16. Diligence, v, 87. xiv, 380. Duty, vi, 375. The Eternity of Hell-Torments, vi, 89, &c. The Faithfulneſs of God, iii, 262, &c. His Goodneſs, iii, 81. Immutability, ii, 384. Juſtice, iii, 184. Impartiality, iii, 218. Mercy, iii, 141. Omnipreſence, ii, 13, 22. Patience, iii, 288. Prayer, ii, 392. xxii, 13. xxiii, 16. Providence, ii, 22. v, 67, 87. xxii, 23, &c. The Redemption, v, 129, &c. The Spirituality of God, i, 385. Againſt Swearing viii, 433, 73. Againſt the Truth of God, iii, 261. Againſt Man's long Infant-Helpleſſneſs, xvii, 27, 28. Againſt our Ignorance of the Approach and Time of Death, vi, 254, &c. Againſt the Reſurrection, v, 396.

Oblations ſacred, their Acceptableneſs to the Church, xxii, 318, &c.

Obligations, Gratitude for, a neceſſary Duty, xv, 385. Theſe, cancelled by Upbraiding them, xv, 244. Methods of Courtiers to obtain Obligations, viii, 370. Their Methods for not returning them, ditto. Obligations of mercinary Men, to be refuſed, xiii, 221. xv, 162.

Obligingneſs, a neceſſary Duty, viii, 168. xv, 288. Forwardneſs in it, graceful, xv, 286, &c.

Obloquy, Sinfulneſs and Danger of it, viii, 197, 340. Cauſes of it, viii, 210. Arguments againſt it, iii, 270. iv, 285. vi, 10. viii, 232. Excuſes for it, obviated, viii, 258.

Obſcene Diſcourſe, Meanneſs and Vulgarity of it, xiv, 226, 242.

Obſceneneſs, } hard to be dealt with, xiv, 163. Sin-
Obſcenity, — } fulneſs of it, xiv, 165. Evil Effects of it, xiv, 192. Rules to avoid it, xiv, 228.

Obſcure Arguments, their general Danger, iv, 384, 385, 443. xxii, 420, &c. xxv, 29.

Obſcurity, oftentimes more illuſtrious than Grandeur, xiii, 312, 323.

Obſcurities in Religion; ſee Difficulties.

Obſecration over-much, Incivility of it, xii, 245. Expecting it for Favours, cancels Obligation, xv, 288. The Uſe of it in Prayer, xxii, 225, 226.

Obſequies funeral, Advice in performing them, v, 268, &c. xvi, 235, 312, 15.

Obſequiouſneſs, an acceptable Virtue, viii, 168. Over-much, ditto. Servile, xi, 107. Criminal, xviii, 99, &c.

Obſervances outward, of no Uſe without the inward Principle, i, 101. xxi, 168. xxv, 215.

Obſervations; ſee Obſervances. Obſervations on the Faults of others, Incivility of it, viii, 197, 281. The Benefit of it, in Order to mend our own, viii, 292. xii, 2. Obſervations in Reading, Hearing, &c. Neceſſity & Benefit of it, iv, 287. xxii, 330.

Obſtacles to the Practice of our Duty, not ſo great as generally imagined, vi, 375. 405. How beſt overcome, x, 273. xvi, 329.

Obſtinacy in Evil, thorough Degeneracy of it, viii, 125. xvii, 404. This, a general Sin of Youth, xx, 406. Duty of reclaiming it, xv, 176.

Obſtinate Sins, to be reduced by Mortification, xiv, 249. xviii, 360, 361.

Obſtructions conſtitutional, occaſioned by Intemperance, xiv, 38.

Occaſions for Sin, carefully to be avoided, xiv, 247. Occaſions of others, to be conſidered in our Relief of their Neceſſities, xv, 327.

Occupation; ſee Calling.

Occurrences of Life, moderately to be provided for, xiii, 150. Sin and Folly of too great Anxiety about them, xiii, 154, &c.

Ocellus Lucanus' Opinion of the Eternity of the World, conſidered, i, 267.

Odiouſneſs of Sin, xxi, 427, &c. xxiv, 64.

Odium; ſee Hatred. Odours

Odours fragrant, plentifully supplied in the Creation, v, 33.

Œconomy, xiii, 417. The Parent of Beneficence, xiii, 401. Danger in neglecting it, x, 436 &c. see Economy.

Offence, what, viii, 184. ix, 137. Seldom reacheth great Minds, viii, 310, 370. ix, 321. Weak Minds most subject to it, ix, 321, 433. Sin of causing it, viii, 180, 200, 299. This, how done, viii, 187. In what Cases we may take Offence, viii, 197. How to behave under it, viii, 199.

Offenders, lawfully punished, x, 8. Rules in this Case, ix, 434, &c. see Criminals.

Offerings sacred, their Acceptableness to God and the Church, xxii, 318, &c.

Office, Places of, Qualifications for, xiii, 9, 313. Prudently to be sought after, xiii, 316. Imprudence in selling them, xxi, 275, 276.

Offices kind, their Necessity, ix, 134. Frequent Mistakes in this, x, 172. Charity and kind Offices, the best Way to subdue Enemies, ix, 453.

Offices civil, their Gracefulness, xv, 293. The Necessity of these, xv, 272.

Offices of Christ, iv, 510. xxiii, 399. Ditto, of the Holy Ghost, iv, 418, 510, 511. Frequent Mistakes in this, xxiv, 347.

Officiousness, a disagreeable Quality, ix, 202, 2. Mischief of it, xv, 242, 3. generally slighted, ix, 122, 123.

Oil, its Use among the Ancients, xiii, 265. xxiii, 398.

Old, Gratitude soon grows old, xvii, 54, 55.

Old-Age, comfortable only from a well-spent Life, xx, 502, 503. Its Infirmities & Follies, xxi, 350. Most sensible of Pain, xxi, 351. Its Duties and Consolations, xxi, 375. Reverence due to Old-Age, xx, 462.

Old-Man foolish, a contemptible Creature, xxi, 371. A wicked One, a Disgrace to Mankind, ditto.

Old Friends, always best, x, 214. xx, 526.

Omens, their constant Insignificance, ii, 318, 319. Folly of giving heed to them, xiii, 171.

Omission, Sins of, how far to be accounted Sins of Infirmity, xviii, 35. Wilful Omissions, to be accounted for at the last Day, vi, 11.

Omnipotence of God, ii, 34, 238. v, 76, 4. Extent of it, ii, 242. Limited by his Will and Wisdom, ii, 243. Things, implying Defect or Contradiction, exempted from it, ii, 244. Proved from Reason, ii, 247. From Scripture, ii, 257. Inferences from it, ii, 262.

Omnipreſence of God, ii, 1. v, 76, 77. xi, 430. Doctrine of, explained, ii, 7. Proved from Reaſon, ii, 16. From Scripture, ii, 23. Objections anſwered, ii, 13, 22. Inferences from it, ii, 27. Comfort of this Doctrine, ii, 48, &c. xi, 430. Its Influence in Prayer, xxii, 216.

Omniſcience of God, ii, 31, 274. Inferences from, ii, 303. Its Influence in Prayer, xxii, 217.

Open Frankneſs of Behaviour, xvii, 156. The peculiar Gracefulneſs of it in Youth, viii, 390.

Operas; ſee Plays, Maſquerades, &c.

Operation, the Law of Nature, vii, 139. xiv, 279, 281. This, the right Proof of Nature, xiv, 321.

Operation of the Holy Ghoſt, i, 76. xxiv, 284. Objections anſwered, xxiv, 317.

Opinion of Men, how far to be valued, viii, 271. Not to be preferred before Duty, viii, 286. xvii, 103. Vulgar Opinion, rarely to be depended upon, xiii, 320. Right Opinion of Things, the beſt Cure of Envy, xi, 207. Differences in Opinion, no real Ground of Enmity among Men, ix, 217. xii, 129. xxv, 46. Benefit of Theſe, in ſome Caſes, viii, 320. xi, 112. Mean Opinion of ourſelves, its general Detriment, xi, 107. Servile Compliance to the Opinion of others, Meanneſs of this,

this, viii, 168. xi, 107, 112. Good Opinion of others, not always to be depiſed, x, 415, &c.

Opinions new, in Religion, their general Vanity, xvii, 7. Rules for judging in different Opinions, i, 306. xvii, 22. xxv, 47, 48. Zeal in Opinions xxiii, 432, 455. Not the moſt ſubſtantial Part of Religion, xii, 105. xxiii, 473. xxv, 215. Private Opinions, no ſufficient Ground for Separation, xxv, 46. Orthodox Opinions, of no Avail without a conformable Practice, vi, 333. How to decide in doubtful Opinions, xviii, 82. xxv, 47, 48. ſee Doubtful.

Opinionated Men, their general Danger both to themſelves and others, xi, 93, 94.

Opportunities for Improvement, to be duly embraced, xviii, 414, &c. 452. xxiv, 506. Neglected Opportunities for Goodneſs, to be accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 5. Opportunities loſt, are ſeldom recalled, vi, 40. ſee Delay. Opportunities for Temptation, to be carefully avoided, xiv, 247.

Oppoſition to Government, Sinfulneſs of it, xxi, 287. Oppoſition for ſmall Matters, Folly of it, xix, 132. xxv, 46. Not ſilenced by Ridicule, vii, 78, 35.

Oppreſſion, a manifeſt Cruelty, iii, 11. xii, 1, 28, 181. xiii, 428, 437. xvi, 1, &c. xvii, 3. Riſe and

and Origin of it, ix, 266. xiii, 232. Heinouſneſs of it, xvi, 37. Meanneſs of this Practice upon the Poor, xvii, 12. Rules for deciding in it, xvii, 230. An infallible Means to prevent it, xii, 24, 78. Arguments againſt it, xii, 28.

Opprobrious Language, Offenſiveneſs of it, viii, 73. ſee Scurrility.

Opulent Men, their Duty, iii, 37. xv, 160. xvi, 39. The powerful Influence of their Example, xviii, 90. ſee Rich Men.

Orations long, tedious, viii, 222.

Orators wealthy, their Advantage, x, 222. How far deſerving Praiſe, xiii, 321. Comly Orators, their Advantage, xxi, 362. Motionleſs Orators, their general Inſignificance, xxiii, 114. Chriſtian Orators, their Advantage, xxi, 161. xxiii, 115. Common People, ſometimes the beſt Orators, viii, 316. xv, 184. xviii, 126.

Oratory, the extenſive Benefit of it, xxiii, 117, &c. The Advantages of the Clergy for it, xxi, 161. xxiii, 115. Folly of affecting it, viii, 316. ſee Rhetorick.

Order, Neceſſity of it, x, 430. xiii, 178. Heaven's firſt Law, xxi, 1. Why ſo beautiful, iii, 359. iv, 73. Benefit of it, x, 433, 442, &c. xviii, 452.

xxiv, 506. Family-Order, xviii, 456. xx, 125. Order at Feasts, xiv, 134, 15.

Orderly Disposition of Things in the World, a Proof the Existence and Wisdom of God, i, 228. This, no Proof of its necessary Existence, ii, 70.

Orders; see Injunctions. Contradictory Orders of Parents, how to be complied with, xix, 331. Different Orders and Degrees of Men in the World, their Benefit and Necessity, xiii, 240. xvi, 312. xxi, 270.

Ordinances religious, not to be despised, xxii, 155. How to judge of them, i, 309. v, 182.

Ordinary, or customary Things, though of the greatest Consequence, yet but little noticed, iv, 209, 4.

Ordinary Business in Life, not impeded by Religion, iv, 232. These afford the greatest Opportunities for Religion, iv, 233.

Ordination, Zeno's Saying of it, xii, 205. see Decrees. Successive regular Ordination of the present Established Clergy, from the Apostles; as they from Christ, and Christ from God, xxi, 133, 148, 149.

Origin of Evil, iii, 99, 403.

Original Sin, i, 41, 182. v, 100, &c. vi, 450, &c. Affects Infants, i, 146. Done away by Christ, i, 39, 71. v, 91, &c. xxiii, 395. xxiv, 23.

Ornaments external, their original Design, xi, 16, 28. whom becoming, xiii, 402. Of no Value without internal Worth, iii, 36. xi, 16, 38. Church-Ornaments, why first introduced, xxii, 319.

Orphans, Sin of oppressing them, xvii, 3. Arguments against it, xvii, 12.

Orthodox Opinions, of no Avail without a conformable Practice, vi, 333.

Ostentation, general Vanity of it, viii, 246. ix, 131. see Pride, Boasting, &c. Ostentation of Religious Duties, how far prudent, and upon what Motives, xv, 227, &c.

Other Men's Affairs, Folly of intermeddling in them, ix, 122, 202, 3. Folly of seeing other Men's Faults, and not our own, viii, 245.

Over-bearing Men, generally hated, viii, 177. ix, 177.

Over looking Faults, a candid generous Disposition, ix, 124.

Over-plus, after our own Sufficiency, belongs to the Poor, xiii, 399. xv, 331. Over-plus of unfair Reckonings, to be returned, xii, 20.

Over-rating Things, a manifest Injustice in Dealing, xii, 21. xvi, 3. Over-rating our own Sufficiency, Folly of it, xi, 11. This, too common to Old-Age, xxiii, 361, 362.

Over-reaching in Trade, Injuſtice of it, xii, 21. Origin and Riſe of it, xiii, 232.

Over-ruling Events, the Property of God only, xiii, 153. Inferences from this, ii, 320, &c. xiii, 153.

Overſights; ſee Errors, Miſtakes, &c.

Ovid's Deſcription of Fame, viii, 237.

Out-cries intemperate, their general Folly, xviii, 119.

Outrage, its general Deformity, i, 365. ix, 147. Not to be excuſed from Paſſion, viii, 145.

Outſide and Figure, great Deceits, xv, 162. xvii, 79. A Man of mere Outſide, xi, 17.

Outward Acts, of no Uſe without the inward Principle, i, 101.

Own, doing what we will with our own, this Maxim conſidered, xvi, 5. No One ſees his own Faults, viii, 245. Every One pleaſed with his own mental Qualifications, xi, 11.

Owners, how far we may be conſidered Owners of what we poſſeſs, xii, 112. ſee Property. Things ſtrayed, lent or borrowed, to be returned to their Owners, ix, 435. xv, 294.

P

Pacification, Means of, between God and Man, v, 107, &c.

Pacifying Enemies, a commendable Virtue, ix, 101. Chriſt, an eminent Example of this, ditto.

Paganiſm and Chriſtianity compared, xxii, 385.

Pageantry and Show, no true Greatneſs, xi, 45. Folly and Danger of it in Plebeans, xi, 24, &c.

Pain, Stoiciſm refuted in it, iv, 289. xiii, 120, 138. xvi, 251. Uſes of it in ſome Caſes, iii, 91, 241. xvii, 63. Not to be inflicted on others through Wantonneſs, ii, 121. ſee Cruelty, Compaſſion, &c.

Painting, an innocent Means to fill up Time, xiv, 286. The Dumb generally excel in this, xvi, 355. Painting the Face, &c. forbad by the Ancients, xix, 139.

Palate, hurt by artificial high-ſeaſoned Luxuries, xiii, 286. xiv, 38, 39. xvi, 242, 243.

Pampering the Body, Sin and Danger of it, xiii, 377. xiv, 1. ſee Intemperance.

Panders, xiv, 221.

Panegyrick, true Art of, xviii, 129. General Panegyricks, their Folly, viii, 262, 331. xviii, 118. The greateſt Panegyricks, generally credited, viii, 426. Their only Uſe, viii, 333.

Parables, the Wiſdom of Chriſt in inſtructing in them, xviii, 128. His Example in this, to be followed, xviii, 130.

Parade, too great, dangerous, xiii, 300. ſee Pageantry.

Paradiſe, loſt by Adam, v, 92. Regained by Chriſt, xxiii, 403. Paradiſe, inſupportable without Company, xv, 377. Paradiſe of Fools, xi, 12.

Paraſites, how known, viii, 333. Carefully to be avoided, x, 175.

Pardon of Sin, promiſed in the Goſpel upon Repentance, i, 112. iii, 135. The Method of it, not fully diſcovered but by the Goſpel, xxiv, 43, 44.

Pardoning Offences, great Duty of, explained and enforced, ix, 347. ſee Forgiveneſs. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of it, iv, 284, 285. This, a chief Means to live peaceably, ix, 127.

Parentage, Folly of ſtanding too much upon it, xv, 322. xix, 264. ſee Pedigree, Quality, &c.

Parental Affection, Power of it, xix, 290. Greater than That of Children, xix, 297.

Parents, their Dignity, xviii, 331. Their Duty, ix, 168. xix, 164. Their Power to ſuppreſs Vice, xviii, 197. The moſt effectual Preachers of Righteouſneſs, xviii, 197, 344. Not to provoke their Children to Wrath, xix, 164. Inſtances ſpecified,

ſpecified, xix, 165, &c. To ſupport and maintain their Offspring, viii, 112, 113, &c. xix, 183, 198, &c. To regard the Health of their Children, xix, 195, &c. To provide for them, xix, 253. Extremes in this, to be avoided, xix, 185, 260. To be impartial, xix, 176. To educate and inſtruct their Children, xix, 208, 216. This Taſk divided between the Parents, xix, 217, &c. General Miſcarriages of Parents in this, xviii, 293. xix, 175, 209. To ſettle their Children, xix, 269. Children and Parents, their ſimilar Temper, Features, and Conduct, xviii, 335, 345. Theſe, ſtrong Means to domeſtic Friendſhip, x, 252, 9. Quarrels between Parents and Children, how to decide in, ix, 174. The Prevalency of their Example, xii, 323. xviii, 197. xix, 190, &c. Ditto, of their Prayers, xix, 251, 252, 276. How far they may interfere in the Marriage of their Children, xix, 35. How far Children are to comply with this, xix, 320. Obedience due to Parents, vi, 386. xix, 310. The Power of the ancient Romans in this Caſe, xix, 320. Contradictory Orders of Parents, how to be complied with, xix, 331. Patrimony of Parents, naturally devolves to their Children, xix, 178. Cauſes only juſtifying

ing the disinheriting them, xix, 179, &c. Disabled Parents, to be supported by their Children, xix, 332, &c.

Parliament, Members of, their Power, xxi, 272.

Parsimony, too much, to be avoided, xiii, 197. Especial Hurt of this in Parents towards their Children, xix, 185, 186. Religious Parsimony, Danger of it, vi, 241. Folly of it, xiv, 410. Beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 325.

Partakers in other Men's Sins, Ways and Means of it, vii, 78, &c. ix, 121. xiv, 245. xviii, 94, 177. Sin and Danger of this, xviii, 11, 76, 92. Motives to it, considered and obviated, xviii, 98, &c.

Patrimony of Parents, rightfully belongs to their Children, xix, 178. Causes only justifying the disinheriting them, xix, 179, &c.

Partiality, what, iii, 224. xii, 4. Origin of it, iii, 226. Not in God, iii, 218. Sinfulness of it in Governors, xii, 4. xxi, 58. Evil Effects of it in Parents, xix, 176. — Self-Partiality, xvii, 220. Nature of it, xvii, 222. Ill Consequences of it, xvii, 224, &c. Means to prevent it, xvii, 235.

Particular Engagements, their general Use, i, 189.

Particularity, its general Detriment to Religion, xvi, 152. Glory of it in particular Cases, xviii, 99.

Particulars, Danger of judging from them, xi, 321. xviii, 391.
Parties of Pleasure, their general Danger to Morals, xvi, 66. Governing by Parties, dangerous, xxi, 60.
Partisans, — } their Danger, xxi, 287.
Party-Men, }
Party-holding, Mischief of it, ix, 221. see Bigotry.
Partners in Wickedness, their mutual Sin and Danger, xii, 194. xviii, 76, 85. Man and Wife, Partners for Life, xix, 70.
Parts and Properties of Men, why, and in what Sense, applied to God, i, 385.
Passion, what, i, 391. viii, 116. Mischief of it, viii, 156. ix, 147. Relieved by itself, xvi, 249, 250. A natural Sin of Youth, xx, 412. General Deformity of it, ix, 147. Necessarily to be allayed, viii, 133. Early Application for this, necessary, viii, 154. ix, 250, 4. Means in Order to it, viii, 153. Irregularities and 1st. Motions of Passion, how far sinful before God, xviii, 24, 30. — The Divine Nature, free from Passion, i, 391. In what Sense we are to understand it, when applied to God, i, 385, 391, 392. xxiv, 356. The Death and Passion of our Lord, xxiv, 23. The Manner

Manner and Design of it foretold, xxiv, 51. The End and Motives of it, xxiv, 81.

Passions of Men, not to be dissembled, ix, 273. Their growing Nature, xvi, 95. Sudden Passions, their Danger, xvi, 231. Have generally their Extremes, xvi, 197. Deformity of them, viii, 176. ix, 147. Rarely incident to Age, xxi, 397. Not destroyed, but regulated, by Religion, viii, 3, 125. xvi, 93, &c. Naturally inflamed by Intemperance, xiv, 21. Their Influence on human Conduct, xvii, 297. In what Cases serviceable to us, vi, 63. viii, 124, 127. ix, 240, &c. Wisdom of God in their Formation, viii, 4. xxi, 365. — Inordinate predominant Passions, their Mischief, vi, 413. viii, 124, 156. ix, 1, &c. Especially to Youth, xx, 423. To be heedfully guarded against, viii, 116, 126. ix, 1, &c. 116. xiii, 192, 254. xviii, 385. Advantages of this, ix, 252, &c. Rules for it, xviii, 281, &c. Will decline with Life, xi, 409. see Strife, Anger, &c.

Passions of others, not wisely to be rebuked in their Rage, xvi, 249. xviii, 132, &c.

Passionate Speeches, how far excusable, xviii, 33.

Passive, Men not perfectly passive in their Regeneration, i, 95. How far we are so, in the Work of Redemption,

Redemption, v, 127. Paſſive Obedience, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87, &c. v, 67. vi, 550. xxiv, 315, 432, &c. Paſſive Duties, the Proof and Trial of Religion, xiii, 89. Paſſive Tameneſs, the Folly and Diſadvantage of it, viii, 168. xi, 112.

Paſt Actions, to be recovered by future Improvement, xiii, 42. xviii, 426. xxiii, 478, &c.

Paſt Pleaſure, painful in Remembrance, xvi, 143.

Paſt Sins, to be lamented, xvi, 208. Extremes in this Caſe, to be avoided, xiii, 42. Theſe, done-away, through Chriſt, upon Repentance, xxiv, 44. Heinouſneſs of reflecting, with Pleaſure, upon paſt Sins, xiv, 248.

Paſt Time, cannot be recalled, xviii, 437. Reads uſeful Leſſons for the Time to come, xiii, 160. xxi, 293, 405.

Paſtime, its general Danger to Morals, xvi, 78, 131. ſee Sport, Diverſions, &c.

Paſtors and Teachers in the Church, their regular Order and Succeſſion, xxi, 132, &c. Their Duty, xxi, 156, &c. The Diſtinction between Theſe, and falſe Pretenders to the Miniſtry, xxi, 148. Duty of the People to their proper Paſtors and Teachers, xxi, 191, &c.

Paternity of God, ii, 100. Inferences from it, ii, 113.
Patience, viii, 167. xiii, 55. Patience under Afflictions, xiii, 66. Under Diſappointments, xiii, 59. Under Injuries, xiii, 64. Under Provocation, xiii, 56. Under Reſtraints, xiii, 62. In Sickneſs, v, 313. A peculiar Duty of the Aged, xxi, 351, 384, 399. Common to all Men, xiii, 100. To be taught early to Children, xix, 242. Benefit of an early Attention to it, xiii, 73. Motives to it, ii, 142. iii, 204, 226, &c. 306. iv, 18. vi, 229. xiii, 75, 97. Encouraged by Faith, xiii, 83. From the Goodneſs of God, xiii, 103. From the Sufferings of others, xiii, 113. From future Rewards, xiii, 122. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of it, iv, 287. A ſuperior Virtue, iii, 276, 280, 306. The Ground-work of all Virtues, xiii, 141. Extent of it, xiii, 108. A chief Means to live peaceably, ix, 127. Perfects all Undertakings, xx, 407. Rules for attaining it, xiii, 127.
Patience of God, iii, 276. vii, 78, 144. A Caution reſpecting this, iii, 281. Objections anſwered, iii, 288. Inferences from, iii, 195. vii, 365. Danger of abuſing it, iii, 290, 291, 301.
Patrimony of Parents, rightly devolves to their Children, xix, 178. Cauſes, only juſtifying the diſinheriting them, xix, 179, &c.

Patriot, — } xii, 411. xiii, 289. xiv, 278. xv, 349.
Patriotism, } xxi, 273. xxv, 243, &c.
Patrons, their Duty, xxi, 277.
Paul St. his Character, xvii, 7, 8. His Eloquence, xxi, 160. xxiv, 223. His Evidence of Christ's Aſcenſion, xxiv, 222. His Doctrine of Juſtification, reconciled with That of St. James, vi, 356.
Pawns, the detaining them, a Kind of Theft, xii, 191.
Payment of { Debts, xii, 12. Wages, xii, 18.
Peace of Mind, a natural Effect of Religion, i, 365. vi, 408. ix, 146. xvii, 333. — National Peace, Benefit of it, xxv, 247. How beſt promoted, ditto. Family Peace, ix, 182. Benefit of it, ix, 184. Rules for it, ix, 190, &c.
Peaceableneſs, viii, 167. ix, 92. Obligations to it, ix, 97. Extent of it, ix, 103. Means, in Order to it, ix, 116. Advantages of it, ix, 145, &c.
Peace-Makers, a great and neceſſary Duty, ix, 101. Chriſt, an Example to us in this, ditto.
Peculiarity, its general Detriment to Religion, xvi, 151, 152. Glory of it in particular Caſes xviii, 99. Fear of it ſhould deter no Man, xvii, 98.
Pedantry, Folly and Vanity of always ſhowing it, viii, 317.

Pedigree, hath no Pretence to Pride, xi, 37, &c. Folly of ſtanding too much upon it, xv, 322. Miſchief of this in reduced Families, xix, 264.

Peeping, a vulgar mean Rudeneſs, xiv, 306.

Peeviſhneſs, a miſerable Quality, viii 133, 148. xi, 210. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xxi, 351.

Penances rigid, not neceſſary to the Innocent, xix, 17. Their Inſufficiency to the Pardon of Sinners, xx, 157.

Penitence; ſee Repentance.

Penitent Thief in the Goſpel, his Caſe conſidered, in Reference to a late Repentance, xviii, 508, &c. Deſcription of a true Penitent, iii, 136. vi, 342. xxv, 212, 213. God, the only Hope of penitent Sinners, ii, 168.

Penſive Looks and ſolemn Faces, not enjoined by Religion, xvi, 152, 437.

Penſiveneſs, no Part of Religion, xvi, 152, 153. ſee Melancholy.

Penuriouſneſs, a miſerable Vice, xiii, 197. Arguments againſt it, xiii, 210. Natural to Old-Age, xxi, 364. Never ſatisfied, xiii, 212. An Hindrance to Charity, xv, 357.

People, their Sins, a juſt Cauſe of National Grief, xxv, 209. The Ruin of a ſinful People, how to be

be prevented, xxi, 85. Opinion of the common People, rarely to be depended on, xiii, 300. Duty of the People to their Miniſters, xxi, 191.

Perceptions, how to be underſtood in God, i, 386.

Perdition, State of, deſcribed, vi, 59. Perdition of the Soul in Hell, what, vi, 89. Objections anſwered, vi, 93. Inferences from, vi, 123.

Peremptorineſs, Incivility of it, viii, 177. ix, 128. A general Fault of Enthuſiaſts, xvii, 9, 10. The general Effect of Ignorance, xvii, 9, 22. A natural Sin of Youth, xx, 406.

Perfect Happineſs, not attainable in this Life, iii, 231. This accounted for, vi, 226.

Perfect Men, who, i, 81, 82. What is meant by being "perfect as God is perfect," iv, 3. The Poſſibility of obeying this Precept, iv, 10. Motives to it, i, 326. iv, 16, &c.

Perfection Chriſtian, what, ii, 264. iv, 2. Complete Perfection, not attainable in this Life, iv, 32. vi, 508. viii, 291, 292. ix, 191. xviii, 385. The Soul, in another State, will be forever arriving at Perfection, vi, 200. This, a Proof of its Immortality, vi, 201.

Perfection, in God, i, 301. Perfections of God, how proved, ii, 275. Duty of imitating them, iv,

iv, i, &c. This, how far poſſible, iv, 6, &c. Motives to it, iv, 16, &c.

Perfidiouſneſs, exceeding Deformity of it, viii, 370. xii, 8. xvii, 4. ſee Deceit, Lying, &c.

Performance of Promiſes, a neceſſary Duty, viii, 370. Performance of our Chriſtian Duty, a neceſſary Condition and Qualification for future Happineſs, vi, 278, 316. xviii, 380, &c. Objections anſwered, vi, 325, &c. Inferences from this, vi, 360, &c. Helps to the Performance of it, vi, 375, &c.

Performances great, Folly of conſtantly talking of them, viii, 425.

Perhaps, — It ſeems, &c. the Uſe of theſe Phraſes in arguing, ix, 214.

Pericles' Advice to the Women, xix, 133.

Period final, of all Things, v, 229. Awfulneſs of it, v, 244, &c. Inferences from this, v, 258, &c. There is a Period in all Things, vi, 549.

Periſh, the Signification of this Word in Scripture, vi, 89. xii, 214, 215.

Perjury, vi, 387. viii, 35. Nature of it, viii, 35, &c. Sin and Danger of it, viii, 44. Injuſtice of it to Men, viii, 51. Arguments againſt it, viii, 53. &c.

Permiſſion, Nothing can happen without the Permiſſion of God, xiii, 35.

Perſecution, ix, 295. No Part of Religion, xxv, 46. A general Practice, ix, 315. Frequent Inducements to it, xii, 340, &c. The Conſtancy of the firſt Chriſtians under it, xiii, 120. The Force of their Example to us, ditto. Benefit of it, in ſome Caſes, iii, 91. xiii, 81. Comfort under it, iii, 95. 203. iv, 300. vi, 227. The Lot but of few, xii, 189.

Perſeverance, iv, 162. Neceſſity of it in our Chriſtian Duty, vi, 533. xxiv, 335. Motives to it, iii, 253. vi, 558, &c. Perſeverance in Prayer, xxiii, 42. Final Perſeverance, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87, &c. vi, 546, &c.

Perſon, Signification of it, as applied to Chriſt, xxiii, 412.

Perſonal Diſtinction in the Holy Trinity, iv, 480, &c. xxv, 9.

Perſonal Sins, to be particularly repented of, xxv, 207.

Perſonal Reformation, required of all Men, xv, 322.

Perſonality of Chriſt after his Reſurrection, xxiv, 95.

Perſonating others, an unhappy Talent, viii, 279.

Perſons of Men, not to be deſpiſed, viii, 263. Caution in our judging of Perſons, iii, 36. Rules in Order to it, viii, 206. xi, 106. xii, 2. Reſpect of Perſons, not in God, iii, 218. This, to imi-

tated

tated by us, iii, 250. Particularly, in the Administration of Juſtice, xii, 4. xxi, 58.
Perſpective View of Life, ii, 411. xxi, 405, &c.
Perſpecuity, the Rule of Speaking, iv, 292.
Perſuaſions to Evil, their Sin and Danger, xviii, 76.
Pertneſs in Youth, Ungracefulneſs of it, iii, 313. ſee Impertinence.
Perverſeneſs in Evil, a dangerous State, viii, 125. This, a general Sin of Youth, xx, 406. Charitably to be reclaimed, xv, 176.
Peter's Denial of Chriſt, a Sin of Infirmity, xviii, 33.
Philanthropy, a general Duty, xii, 135. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of it, iv, 270, &c.
Philauty, an almoſt general Failing, xi, 2, 130. xv, 148. In what Caſes juſtifiable, xi, 45. xv, 149.
Philoſophy, its chief End, vii, 144, 5. Good Effects of it, i, 231. ii, 252, 280, 363. xiv, 37. Ancient and modern Philoſophy, compared, xv, 375, 376. One Philoſopher is worth a Thouſand Grammarians, xx, 478.
Phraſeology, Folly of conſtantly uſing it, viii, 317.
Phiſiognomy, generally to be depended on, ix, 146. xi, 47, 75. xvii, 401.
Phyſical Conſultations, their modern Increaſe, xii, 86.
Phyſician, every Man his own Phyſician, xiv, 138, 151, &c. Phyſicians,

Phyſicians, their Origin, xiii, 190. xiv, 293. Do not always deſerve Praiſe, xi, 58, 74. Seldom ſent for till too late, xviii, 283.

Pictures obſcene, their peculiar Aptneſs to corrupt Morals, xiv, 243. Contraſted Pictures of Poverty and Wealth, xiii, 223, 224.

Piety, Miſtakes in it, rectified, xxiv, 330. Of no Uſe without Morality, i, 101. An Ornament to Human Nature, xxii, 50. An acceptable Diſpoſition for Prayer, xxiii, 34. The Neceſſity and Influence of it upon common Life in general, iv, 240, &c. Ditto, in the Marriage-State, xix, 155. Not promoted by Celibacy, xix, 16, &c. Mediocrity in it, dangerous, v, 206. vi, 241. This, beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 325. xiv, 410.

Piety and Devotion, not, of themſelves, the chief End of Religion, but Means only to more ſubſtantial Virtues, iv, 22.

Piety of the primitive Chriſtians, xxiii, 224. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of Piety, iv, 268. True Piety, not to be deſpiſed, iii, 38. Early Piety, Advantages of it, xviii, 289, 292, &c. ſee Devotion.

Pigmies, their conſtant abiding State, xiii, 314.

Pilgrimages, their Unavailableneſs to put away Sin, xxii, 157.

Pimps, an infamous Employ, xiv, 221.

Pinching, xiii, 218. General Reward of it, xvi, 18. ſee Wariness, Niggardliness, &c.

Piracy; ſee Theft, Robbery, &c.

Pity, ii, 121. iii, 147, 158, 311. viii, 267. xii, 120. xv, 322. xvii, 26. A neceſſary Duty to the Afflicted, iv, 242. xv, 177. An acceptable Service to God, xii, 137. Chriſt, an eminent Example of this, iv, 272, 299. The Aged particularly defective in it, xxi, 369.

Placability, ix, 347. How far prudent with Enemies, ix, 419, &c.

Place, Duty of giving place, viii, 170. Eaſtern Manner in this, xxiv, 231.

Places; Men, in great Places, are thrice Servants, xiii, 316. Who fitteſt for theſe; xiii, 9, 313. Folly and Imprudence of ſelling Places in Adminiſtration, xxi, 275, 276.

Plain-Dealing, xii, 38, &c.

Plain Dreſs, how far commendable, xi, 18. xiii, 402. Not always a Mark of Humility, xi, 116.

Plain honeſt Man, an excellent Character, viii, 427.

Plainneſs, the Rule of Speaking, i, 18, &c. (Preface) iv, 292.

Plan regular, Benefit of it, in carrying on Affairs, xviii, 452.

Plaming conſtantly, without ever effecting, Folly of it, xiv, 298.

Planting, an innocent Means to fill up Time, xiv, 286.

Plato, his Opinion of the Eternity of the World, conſidered, i, 267. His Retort upon Slander, viii, 283. His Anſwer to Dionyſius on this Occaſion, viii, 294. His Opinion of Falſehood, refuted, viii, 368. His Advice to avoid Anger, ix, 148. His Common-Wealth, not to be expected, xv, 322.

Platonic Love, x, 223.

Plants, their ſucceſſive Generation accounted for, i, 274, 275.

Plauſibility of Things, not always to be depended on, iii, 350, 351. xiii, 160. Over-much Plauſibility of Speech, to be generally ſuſpected, xv, 162.

Play, in what Caſes unlawful, xvi, 168, ſee Cards, Gaming, &c.

Plays, Players, } xi, 421. xiv, 251, &c. Give a general Specimen of the Purity or Degeneracy of their Times, viii, 336, 26. Their Character with the Greeks and Romans, xiv, 251.

Pleading, knowingly, in and for wrong Cauſes, Sinfulneſs of it, xii, 31.

Pleaſantneſs of Religion, vi, 408. vii, 23, &c. xxi, 418.

Pleaſantneſs ſocial, xvi, 437. Not interdicted by the Goſpel, xv, 208. xvi, 148. Ariſtotle's Saying of it, xvi, 437.

Pleaſed, Willingneſs of being ſo, a great Accompliſhment, xv, 323.

Pleaſing others, how far a Duty, ix, 132. Pleaſing all Men, Impoſſibility of this, xiii, 303. The moſt Gay and Pleaſing, ſometimes the moſt dangerous Companions, xviii, 188, 189.

Pleaſure of Religion, vi, 408. vii, 23. xxi, 418, &c. Taking Pleaſure in Religion, neceſſary to the right Performance of it, xvi, 457. xxii, 46, &c. No earthly Pleaſure is of laſting Continuance, xvi, 126, 127. Its Danger to Morals, xiii, 184, 424. xvi, 66, &c. Eſpecially to Youth, xvi, 119, 130. xx, 425. Youth eſpecially addicted to it, xx, 401. Prevalency of it with the Great, xvi, 144, 145, Its general Riſe & Origin from the Great, xvi, 157. Corrupts the Mind, xvii, 256. Deſtroys the Intellects, xvi, 99. Is an Enemy to Devotion, xvi, 121. Arguments againſt it, xvi, 93, 114, &c. How far allowable, xiii, 425. xvi, 70, &c. 148, 156. xx, 402. Moderation in it, eſpecially neceſſary to Youth, xx, 425. This, not forbidden in the Goſpel, xvi, 152. Benefit of it, xvi, 150, 189.

The

The Excuſe for Pleaſure, to baniſh Reflection, anſwered, xvi, 145. Pleaſure in Drinking, no Excuſe for Drunkenneſs, xiv, 93. Exceſſive Pleaſure, its own Executioner, xiii, 384.

Pleaſure of Virtue and Vice, compared, vi, 427, &c. Senſual Pleaſure, Sinfulneſs of it, xiv, 163. Men of Pleaſure, their general Thoughts, xi, 371. Sinfulneſs of theſe, xi, 372. Remembrance of paſt Pleaſure, Painfulneſs of it, xvi, 143. This, an Ingredient of Hell-Torments, vi, 78. Taking Pleaſure in the Sins of others, Heinouſneſs of it, xviii, 97, 98. Reflecting upon paſt Sins with Pleaſure, aggravates Wickedneſs, xiv, 248.

Pleaſures religious, xvi, 176. Theſe, productive of the higheſt Happineſs, xvi, 179. Youthful Pleaſures, their Sin and Folly, xx, 1, &c.

Pleaſures innocent, how beſt attained and preſerved, xvi, 150. Sources of theſe, plentiful, xvi, 154.

Plebeians, their Folly in vieing with their Superiors in Modes and Faſhions, xi, 24, &c.

Pledges, the detaining them, a direct Robbery, xii, 8, 191.

Plenty, the Property of a Feaſt, xiv, 384, 14. Duties in Times of Plenty, xii, 110, &c. xiii, 380. xvi, 1, &c. 43.

Plots and Conſpiracies, their general Danger, xi, 345. xxi, 284.
Plunder, xii, 186. ſee Theft, Robbery, &c.
Plurality of Gods, Inconſiſtency of this Notion, i, 345.
Pneumatomachi, their Hereſy, iv, 392.
Poetry, the Gift of God, viii, 315. Power of it, xi, 421. xxi, 124.
Poets, how far deſerving Praiſe, xiii, 321.
Policy, how far prudent, viii, 404. State-Policy, xiii, 306. Wicked Policy, Sin and Folly of it, ii, 311. xv, 31. Honeſty, the beſt Policy, xii, 299.
Politeneſs, viii, 168. ix, 128. The general Politeneſs of Courtiers, accounted for, x, 239.
Political Duties, what, and their great Importance, xii, 412. xxi, 270, &c. Enforcement of theſe, xxi, 272, &c.
Political Jealouſy, Danger of it, xi, 345.
Politicians, how far deſerving Praiſe, xiii, 321.
Politicks, xxi, 279, 280. Inferior to Moral Study, xiv, 288. Politicks of wicked Men, their Folly, ii, 311. xv, 31.
Pollution carnal, Sinfulneſs of it, vi, 387. xiv, 163.
Pollution natural, hath no Effect upon God, ii, 14.

Polygamy, forbidden by the Goſpel, xiv, 177. xix, 9, 13.

Polytheiſm, its Origin, i, 290, 341. In what Senſe practiſed by Chriſtians, i, 360. Polytheiſm of the Ancients accounted for, conſiſtently with the Unity of the Godhead, i, 346. Miſchief of it, if tolerated, i, 355. vi, 386.

Pomp and Splendor, only become Great Men, xiii, 402. Their general Vanity, xiii, 299. Arguments againſt it, xi, 1, &c.

Pomps and Vanities of this World, what, i, 51. Renounced by Chriſtians in Baptiſm, ditto. Nature and Extent of this, i, 52, 55.

Pompous Appearances, their general Folly and Danger, xi, 24, &c. ſee Pomp.

Pompous Eloquence in ſerious Diſcourſe, not always the moſt profitable, i, 18. (Preface) iv, 292.

Pondering; ſee Muſing, Meditating, &c.

Poor, xv, 327. How Men generally become ſo, iii, 242. Generally ſuſpicious of Neglect, xv, 328. Charity due to them, xii, 110. xv, 194. Not to be deſpiſed, iv, 301. xii, 301. xiv, 374. Honoured for their Skill, xiv, 374. Sin of oppreſſing them, xii, 25. xvii, 3, 12. — Duties belonging to the Poor, xiii, 283. xv, 291. xx, 7. xxi, 227.

Induſtrious Poor ſhould meet with the readieſt Charity, xiv, 370. Particularly ill-natured among themſelves, xii, 33. xv, 295.

Poor Children, generally neglected in their Education, xviii, 345. Means to avoid this, xv, 179, &c. Duty of inſtructing them, xviii, 325.

Pope Mr. his Maxim of "Whatever is, is right," conſidered, v, 68. Ditto, "All Things made for Man," v, 18, &c.

Popular Applauſe, general Vanity of it, xiii, 300. How far to be conſidered as a Motive to moral Actions, viii, 233. xiii, 300.

Popularity, Power of it, xi, 345. xiii, 300.

Population, whether effected moſt by Marriage, or Libertiniſm, conſidered, xix, 32.

Portion, God our only Portion, i, 326. ii, 90. Happineſs of this, ii, 98. Contentment with our Portion, a neceſſary Duty, xi, 219. Portions, juſtly due to Children from Parents, xix, 178. Cauſes juſtifying the diſinheriting Children from their Portion, xix, 179. A good Education, the beſt Portion, xviii, 293, 339. Lycurgus' Law in this Caſe, xix, 87.

Poſitive Duties in Religion, their general Practicableneſs, vi, 375. xiii, 271.

Positive Institutions in Religion, ii, 176. Their End and Design, i, 407.

Positive Men, often meet with their Match, viii, 159.

Positiveness in arguing, its general Incivility, ix, 128, 214. xi, 116. A general Fault of Enthusiasts, xvii, 9, 10. An Effect of Ignorance, xvii, 9, 22. A natural Sin of Youth, xx, 406, 450. Advice in this Case, xi, 112.

Possession, how first acquired, iii, 242. A chief Point in Law, ditto. Rightfully devolving from Parents to Children, xix, 178. Causes, only, justifying the disinheriting them, xix, 179, &c.

Possessions large, their immense Benefits to the Possessors!!! x, 222.

Possible, all Things possible with God, ii, 238. Exceptions specified, ii, 244. Practice of the Christian Duties, possible, vi, 375.

Posts of Honour, Profit, Trust, &c. Duties belonging to them, xii, 8. xiii, 288, &c. Baseness of selling them, xxi, 275, 276.

Posterity, enfeebled by Dalliance, xiv, 204, 205. xix, 196. Duty of taking Care for Posterity, xix, 260.

Posthumous Fame, Vanity of it, v, 242. xi, 58, 5. xiii, 215. Chiefly to be depended on, xi, 197. xv, 382. xxi, 465. Best Means of attaining it, xxi, 465.

Posthumous Charity, but little worth, xiii, 216. xiv, 186.

Postures decent, in Devotion, xxii, 313, &c.

Poverty, from whence, iii, 243. xii, 112. xiv, 326. xvi, 268. xvii, 63, 64. Vainly supposed to exclude Merit, xxi, 207. The Guilt of it never to be defended!!! xii, 32. Duties belonging to it, xiii, 283. xv, 291. xx, 7. xxi, 227, &c. Rules and Arguments for Contentment in it, xiii, 264. Not always a real Evil, iii, 91, 241. xvii, 63. A Picture of innocent Poverty, xiii, 223. Consolations under it, iv, 286, 300. xi, 180, 326. xiii, 264, 352. Not to be despised, iv, 301. No Excuse for Irreligion, xiii, 259, 270. xv, 233. Sometimes an Help to Devotion, xiii, 274. xvii, 15. Consolations under it, if a Let to us in this, xiii, 270. No Excuse for Stealing, xii, 217. xiii, 257. xvi, 19.

Poverty of Spirit, xiii, 336. Nature of it, xiii, 337. Advantages of it, xiii, 343. Observations on it, xiii, 349.

Poverty of Christ, no Argument against his Divine Mission, xxiii, 437.

Power, from whence, xxi, 268, 269. Lust of it, dangerous, xxi, 261. The Abuse of it, no Argument against

against the Lawfulneſs of it, xxi, 200, 279. Frequency of this, ii, 260. xii, 188. xxi, 274, &c. 288, 289. Rulers anſwerable for it, xxi, 277. Rules for our Conduct in this Caſe, xxi, 278, 279. Unlimited Power, Miſchief of it, xxi, 290. ſee Tyranny. This, happily ſuppreſſed by our wiſe Conſtitution, ditto. Power, no ſufficient Cauſe for Pride, xi, 58, 3. No Inſurance of Happineſs, xiii, 316. Apt to enſnare Men from their Duty, xiii, 317. xxi, 60.

Power abſolute, in God only, ii, 146, 155, 238. Import of it, ii, 148, 151. All our Powers, from God, xxiv, 418. Theſe, ſufficient for every Man, vi, 453. To be, therefore, duly exerted in the Service of God and our Duty, i, 364. To be accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 13.

Power and Neceſſity, near Neighbours, xiii, 107. xviii, 278. — Power of the Devil, vi, 456.

Powerfulneſs of the Goſpel-Motives to Goodneſs, xviii. 231, &c. Theſe vindicated, xiii, 133.

Practicableneſs of Religion, vi, 375.

Practical Inſtruction, Poweſulneſs of it, xviii, 322.

Practical Atheiſts and ſpeculative, compared, vii, 46.

Practice, more neceſſary to be taught than Faith, xvii, 448. Practice of Religion, a neceſſary Condition and

and Qualification for future Happiness, vi, 278, 316. Excellency of it, ii, 349. Not difficult, iii, 124. iv, 10, 146, 295, 406. vi, 375. The best Means to overcome religious Difficulties, ii, 349. v, 480. vii, 18. xxii, 470. xxv, 102. Upon what properly founded, i, 56. Taking Pleasure in Religion, necessary to the due Practice of it, xvi, 457. xxii, 46, &c. Profession of Religion, of no Avail without the Practice of it, vi, 312. xxiv, 540.

Practice makes all Things easy, vi, 454, 461. xiv, 373.

Pragmaticalness, ix, 122. The general Effect of Idleness, xiv, 305.

Praise, the Desire of all Men, viii, 233. Due to Great Men, xxi, 121. Not freely conferred on them till Death, xi, 197. Folly of seeking universal Praise, xiii, 303. Not to be too eagerly pursued, x, 416. True Art of it, xviii, 129. Not to be bestowed promiscuously, viii, 205. Nor hastily, and by Whole-sale, xx, 525. Moderately to be given, viii, 262, 331. x, 178. xviii, 117, 118. xx, 525. Prudently to be received, viii, 333. x, 178. How far to be considered as a Motive to Moral Actions, viii, 233. xiii, 300. Too much Praise, dangerous, viii, 333.

Praiſe from an Enemy, the greateſt of all Commendations, xxi, 455. Praiſe from evil Men, the greateſt Reproach, xiv, 99. xviii, 99. — Self-Praiſe, in what Caſes juſtifiable, xi, 45. xv, 149. — Popular Praiſe, but of little Value, xiii, 300.

Praiſe, due to God, i, 369. ii, 135, 359. iii, 129. iv, 209, 13, &c. v, 40. The moſt honourable Service we can pay to God, ii, 135, 360. iv, 209, 13, &c. xvi, 323.

Prating over-much, Folly and Danger of it, viii, 221, 404, 405, 429. A general female Fault, viii, 221. A natural Effect of Drunkenneſs, xiv, 58.

Pray, "Let us pray." the Uſe of this Form in the Liturgy, xi, 429.

Prayer, xxiii, 1. A poſitive Duty, xxii, 28. Reaſons for it, xxii, 32. Nature of it, xxiii, 2. Neceſſity of it, xxiii, 3. In Times of Affliction, xvi, 312, 24. In Order to Repentance, vii, 78, 111. To overcome Paſſion, ix, 251. To prevent Drunkenneſs, xiv, 112, 114. To preſerve Chaſtity, xiv, 257. To prevent evil Thoughts, xi, 433. Reaſonableneſs of it, xxiii, 9. Importance of it, xxii, 36. Its Influence upon Morals, xxii, 39. Advantages of it, xxii, 46, &c. A Proof of Sincerity, xiv, 258. xv, 430. Qualifications for

for it, iii, 53. xxiii, 23, &c. A Scruple, on this Account, answered, xvi, 372. Subject-Matter of it, xxiii, 25, &c. Proper Dispositions for it, xxiii, 34, &c. Previous Considerations, necessary to it, xxiii, 38. Objections answered, ii, 392, &c. xxii, 13, &c. xxiii, 16. Why so strictly enjoined, xxiii, 47, &c. Power and Efficacy of it, xxiii, 52, &c. Perseverance in it, necessary, xxiii, 42. Submission under it, xxiii, 43. Attention in it, necessary, xi, 429. See Fervency. Means for this, xxii, 221. xxiii, 38. Motives to it, xxiii, 59. Why performed kneeling, xxii, 315. Prayer and Praise compared, iv, 209, 13. xvi, 313. Prayer of Faith, its Power, iv, 156, 182. xvi, 312, 26. xxiii, 41, 59. Distractions in Prayer, how overcome, xxii, 221. Fervency in it, i, 402, xxii, 211. xxiii, 41. Motives to Confidence in Prayer, ii, 119, 269. xxiv, 246. Vain Repetitions in it, to be avoided, xxii, 227.

Prayer public, xxii, 69, &c. A Part of religious Worship, i, 361. xxii, 74, &c. Its Strength and Help to Devotion, xxii, 197, 229, &c.

Prayer private, ii, 26. xxiii, 75. Advantages of it, ii, 27. xxiii, 79. Motives to it, xxiii, 85. Private Prayer and public, compared, ii, 27. Private Prayer,

Prayer, not to be preferred before Public, xxii, 305. Public Prayer does not exclude Private, xxii, 72. Attention in this, i, 402. xxii, 213. Want of this, (a general Scruple) anſwered, xvi, 372, 398.

Prayer ſecret; ſee Ejaculation. — Extemporary Prayer, Diſadvantage of it to the Hearers, ii, 27. xxii, 231. — Family Prayer, ix, 201. xx, 220. xxii, 240. Neceſſity of it, xx, 222. Its Reaſonableneſs, xx, 227. Examples of it, xx, 229, &c. Enjoined by Scripture, xx, 233. Advantages of it, xx, 235, &c. Rules for it, xx, 245. Objections anſwered, xx, 253.

Prayers of the Poor, their general Earneſtneſs and Succeſs, xvi, 33.

"Praying always," the Meaning and Extent of this, xxiii, 15.

Praying to Creatures, Saints, and falſe Gods, Impiety of this, i, 360, 363. Praying in an unknown Tongue, Impropriety of it, xxii, 229.

Preaching, xxiii, 108, &c. Neceſſity and Benefit of it, xxiii, 116, &c. What Kind the moſt uſeful, i, 19. (Preface) xxiii, 118, 119. ſee Sermons. Lay-Preaching, forbidden, xvii, 21. xxi. 141. Legal-Preaching, falſe Charge of it upon the Eſtabliſhed

blished Clergy, xxi, 168, 169. The general Excellency of their Preaching, xxii, 122. "Preaching in Season, and out of Season," Meaning of this, x, 399.

Preambles long, their general Tediousness, viii, 222, 223. In some Cases, necessary, xviii, 129.

Precaution, Necessity and Benefit of it, in most Cases, see Caution. — Over-much Precaution, Folly and Fatigue of it, v, 86. xiii, 142. xix, 417.

Precedence, to be respectfully yielded to Superiors, viii, 170. Eastern Manner of it, xxiv, 231.

Precept, less powerful than Example, xviii, 86.

Precepts Christian, their Justness and Propriety, vi, 380. Precepts of wise Men, rarely followed by themselves, iv, 264. Folly and consequent Danger of this Neglect, iv, 265. — Precepts and Lessons ought to be gilt and sweetened for Reception, xviii, 131.

Precipitancy, } a prevailing Sin of Youth, xx, 452.
Precipitation, } Folly and Danger of it in great Enterprizes, viii, 88. xx, 407.

Preciseness, not always a Virtue, x, 393. No Part of Religion, xvi, 152. Unpleasantness of it in the Aged, xxi, 361, &c.

Predation, xii, 186. see Theft, Robbery, &c.

Predeceſſors, Folly of boaſting of their Merit, if we have none of our own, xi, 37, &c. xxi, 451.

Predeſtination, upon what grounded, ii, 317. True Notion of it, xxiv, 52. A Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 432. The common Enthuſiaſtic Notion of it, erroneous, vi, 348. ſee abſolute Decrees, their probable Riſe and Refutation.

Predetermination, in Matters of Judgment, deſtroys Juſtice, xii, 4. xxi, 61.

Prediction, Sin and Vanity of its Pretenſions, ii, 317. Sin and Folly of paying Attention to it, ii, 318. How far poſſible, from prudent and wiſe Obſervations, &c. ii, 293, 318. xiii, 160.

Prediſpoſing others to pervert Judgment, a manifeſt Injuſtice, xii, 20, 21.

Predominant Paſſions, to be heedfully guarded againſt, viii, 116, 126. ix, 1, &c. 116. xiii, 192, 254. xviii, 395.

Pre-eminence, general Danger of it, xiii, 304, &c. 316, &c. Cautiouſly to be ſought after, xiii, 319. Prudently to be uſed, ditto.

Preference among Friends, Lawfulneſs of it, iii, 222. x, 172, 173. The Imprudence of this Conduct in Parents towards their Children, xix, 176.

Preferment, how generally beſtowed, xi, 259. xv, 381.

xxi, 275. Baſeneſs of ſelling it, xxi, 275, 276. Not indirectly to be obtained, xiii, 319. Duties of thoſe in high Preferment, xiii, 328. xxi, 279.

Pre-judging in Matters of Judgment, deſtroys Juſtice, xii, 4. xxi, 61.

Prejudice, what, viii, 210. Force of it, iii, 365. vi, 461. vii, 8, 17. xviii, 168. xxii, 502. xxiii, 433. xxv, 99. An Enemy to Sincerity, xvii, 164. Should not hinder us from rightly examining Matters, i, 223. The Happineſs of being prejudiced with right Principles, xviii, 308.

Prejudices againſt the Chriſtian Religion, anſwered, vii, 12.

Pre-meditation, in what Caſes prudent, xiii, 151. Anxious Pre-meditation, Folly of it, xiii, 168.

Premiums for Excellence, provided for by all Nations, xiv, 417.

Preparation for the Holy Communion, xxiii, 226. For Death, ii, 92. v, 315. vi, 231. xxi, 383, &c. For Judgment, vi, 36, &c. 236.

Prepoſſeſſion; ſee Prejudice. Prepoſſeſſion of the common People in Favour of the Great, xviii, 91.

Prerogative of the Crown, xxi, 268.

Preſaging, Sin and Folly of it, ii, 317. Folly of giving heed to it, ii, 318.

Preſaging Evil, Evil of it, ii, 321, 322. xiii, 162, &c.
Preſcience of God, ii, 285. Inferences from it, ii, 315. Why denied to Man, ii, 320. vi, 253, &c.
Preſence of wiſe and good Men, Powerfulneſs of it to ſuppreſs Wickedneſs, xvii, 346. — Preſence of God; ſee Omnipreſence.
Preſent Time, to be improved, xiii, 170. ſee Time.
Preſervation, v, 53. Objections anſwered, v, 67. Inferences from it, v, 76, 3. — Self-Preſervation, x, 93. xiii, 134, 423. xv, 132. The Uſe of this Principle, v, 281.
Preſumption, Folly of it, vi, 243, 552. x, 273. Religious Preſumption, Danger of it, iii, 288. xxv, 46. Cautions againſt it, i, 308. ii, 400. iii, 150, 304, 305, 349. v, 213. Conſideration, a chief Means to overcome it, xvii, 329.
Preſumptuous Sins, ii, 42, vi, 27, 110. xxiv, 373. Their Nature, xviii, 41. Rules to judge of them, xviii, 44, &c. Heinouſneſs of them, xviii, 51. Means to avoid them, xviii, 55, &c.
Pretences religious, vain without Practice, iv, 297. xii, 105, 113. xvii, 78, &c. Of no Uſe before God, ii, 285. Will not be accepted in the Day of Judgment, vi, 38.
Pretences for Irreligion, anſwered, v, 212, &c. xv, 144.

144. — For Swearing, viii, 73. For Drinking, xiv, 87. For abſenting from the Sacrament, xxiii, 190, &c. Falſe Pretences to the Holy Spirit, conſidered, xxiv, 515.

Pretenſions; ſee Pretences. — Private Pretenſions, not to be pleaded in Oppoſition to public Intereſt, xv, 150.

Prettineſs, no juſt Pretence for Pride, xi, 14. ſee Beauty, Comlineſs, &c.

Pretty Face, Half a Portion, xix, 49. xxi, 362.

Pretty Fellow, but Half a Man, xi, 98.

Prevaleney of evil Habits, xviii, 259. Of Example before Precept, xviii, 86. Of evil Communications to corrupt good Manners, xviii, 177.

Prevarication, Sinfulneſs of it, iii, 266. viii, 351. Eſpecially, when under Oath, viii, 39.

Preventing Grace, iii, 132. xi, 384. xxiv, 305.

Preventing Evils, Wiſdom of this, vii, 34. xvi, 132. xviii, 286. Preventing Requeſts, Gracefulneſs of it, x, 207.

Pride, xi, 1. Nature of it, xi, 3, &c. Unreaſonableneſs of it, xi, 9. Its general Vanity, xi, 14. An Obſtacle to Improvement, xi, 84. The Parent of Ingratitude, xv, 416. A chief Cauſe of Duelling, x, 60. Of Envy, xi, 206. — Accuſing others

others with Pride, is oftentimes a Proof and Argument of our own, xi, 79. — Spiritual Pride, Danger of it, xi, 62, 127. xv, 146. Arguments and Remedies againſt it, ii, 269. xi, 74.

Pride of Life, what, xvi, 125. The Benefit of honeſt Pride, ii, 269. iii, 348. ix, 242, 245. xi, 112.

Prieſt, Chriſt our Prieſt, xxii, 399.

Prieſt-hood, ſtanding Order of, in the Chriſtian Church, xxi, 131, &c. Their Duty, xxi, 150, &c. Duty to them, xxi, 191.

Primitive Chriſtians, their Patience under Sufferings, xiii, 120. The Force and Benefit of their Example to us, ditto. Their ſuperior Goodneſs above the Moderns, vii, 103. xxii, 300. xxiii, 224.

Prime of our Life, to be devoted to God, xx, 485. This, moſt acceptable, xx, 503.

Primneſs, adds nothing to real Merit, xi, 29. Is no Part of Religion, xvi, 152, 437.

Princes, their Dignity, i, 342. xxi, 268. Accountable to God for the Truſt repoſed in them, xxi, 277, 68. Obedience due to Princes, xxi, 1, &c.

Principality and Power, from whence, xxi, 268, 269. Subjection to it, xxi, 1, &c.

Principles good, their great Importance in Order to Practice,

Practice, v, 480. vii, 78, 54, 75, 101. xii, 313. xvii, 12, &c. xviii, 363. xxi, 53. Great Benefit of a right Choice in these, vii, 78, 79. x, 407. Means of settling them, vii, 78, 77. Sin of acting against them, vii, 78, 81, 83. To be early instilled into Youth, xviii, 305, &c. Sin of instilling wicked Principles into Men, xvii, 5. False Principles tend to Infidelity, vii, 13. Their Danger in general, xxiii, 455, 456. The Principles upon which we act, their great Importance in Reference to the Good or Evil of our Actions, vii, 78, 81. xi, 379. xv, 202, 2. xvi, 48, &c. xvii, 137. The Folly of contradicting this in Point of Morals, vii, 12. (Introduction)

Prison, no fit Place for Debtors, xv, 248, 280.

Prisoners insolvent, xii, 34. Their pitiable Condition, xv, 280. Mercy due to them, xii, 13. xv, 247.

Privacy, the most secret, cannot hide from God, ii, 1. Inferences from this, ii, 26.

Private Baptism, Impropriety of it, except in Cases of Extremity, i, 111. — Private Devotion, ii, 26. xxiii, 75. Not to be preferred before Public, xxii, 305. Public and private Devotion, compared, ii, 27.

Private and public Duties, how to be performed, xv, 227.

Private Sins, their Folly before God, ii, 39, 304, 305. Danger of these, ii, 42, 309. see Secret.

Private Education and Public, compared, xviii, 303.

Private Life, Happiness of it, xiii, 296.

Private Good, not to be preferred before the public Welfare, xv, 150.

Privileges, their Security against Law, xii, 273. Private Privileges, to give-way to public Interest, xv, 150.

Probability of Things, to be guessed at, from due Observations, ii, 293, 318. xiii, 28. Probability of Causes to their natural Effects, an Argument to Diligence, iii, 243. All Narrations should be kept within the Bounds of Probability, viii, 426.

Probation, this Life a State of Probation, iii, 189. The Disorders of this Life accounted for from hence, v, 449, &c.

Probity; see Honesty.

Procrastination, Danger of it, vi, 40, 237, 565. xviii, 425, 428, 465. see Delay.

Procurers, xiv, 221.

Prodigal and Niggard, compared, xiii, 220.

Prodigality, xii, 424. xiii, 377. Disables from Charity,

fity, xiii, 398, 404. Sin and Danger of it, xiii, 378, 434.

Prodigious Stories, Folly of perpetually telling them, viii, 425.

Production ſucceſſive, of Animals, i, 275.

Proemiums long, their general Tedioufneſs, viii, 222, 223. Neceſſary in ſome Caſes, xviii, 129.

Profanation of { the Body, xiv, 1, &c. 163. the Sabbath, xxii, 278. the Church, xxii, 292, 14. 305, &c.

Profaneneſs, vi, 10, 386. viii, 61, 93. A Sin of Youth, xx, 399. Penal Laws againſt it, viii, 71.

Proferred Service, generally ſlighted, ix, 123. Profuſions of proferred Service, to be ſuſpected, xv, 162.

Profeſſion, none without ſome Profeſſion, iv, 289. xiv, 279. xxiv, 420. Each to follow his own Profeſſion, ix, 202, 24. A due Diſcharge of this, the Service of God, iv, 234. xiii, 273. xiv, 344. None mean that is uſeful, xiv, 359, 374. No Profeſſion will excuſe bad Actions, viii, 406. xi, 423, &c. Religion, a neceſſary Part of every Profeſſion, iv, 235. xx, 478. Profeſſion of Religion, of no Avail without Practice, vi, 312. xxiv, 510. Sincerity in all our Profeſſions, a neceſſary and indiſpenſible Duty, viii, 402. xvii, 170. ſee Calling, Buſineſs, &c.

Proficiency in Learning, not neceſſary for all Men, xviii, 337. xx, 478. Proficiency in Mechanick Arts, &c. how beſt acquired, xiv, 373.

Profit moderate, in buying and ſelling, xii, 25. xvi, 12, 13. General Reaſons for extravagant Profit in Trade, obviated, xxi, 294. Illicit Profit forbidden by the Goſpel, xii, 1, &c. Profit and Pleaſure, not neceſſarily inſeparable, xvi, 149. Their Advantage, when united, xvi, 150. Baſeneſs of buying and ſelling Places of Profit, xxi, 275, 276.

Profiting by { Accidents, (commonly ſo called) xvii, 11. good Examples, iii, 95. iv, 263, 296. Judgments, viii, 266. xi, 326. xxv, 229. reading and hearing Sermons, &c. xiv, 287. xxii, 330.

Profligacy, xiii, 377. Sin and Danger of it, xiii, 379. Its general End, xii, 267.

Profligates, ſeldom troubled for their Loſſes, xvi, 201. Not always fit Subjects for Converſion, xviii, 125. Their Company and Converſation, to be deſpiſed and avoided, xviii, 99.

Profound Myſteries, Folly of endeavouring fully to explain them, iv, 384, 385, 443. xxii, 420, &c. xxv, 1, 29.

Profuſion; ſee Profligacy. Profuſions of proferred Kindneſs, to be greatly ſuſpected, xv, 162.

Prognoſtication, general Vanity of it, ii, 317. Folly of giving-heed to it, ii, 218. How far probable from prudent Obſervations, ii, 293, 318.

Progreſſive, Chriſtian Life a progreſſive State, xviii, 257.

Projections } human, their entire Uncertainty, iii, 350.
Projects }

Great Projections, take Time for their Execution, xx, 407. A Failure in theſe, no Diſgrace, x, 273, 340. A conſtant Deſire of new Projects, their general Unprofitableneſs, xviii, 355, &c.

Prolixity { in Speaking, viii, 222, 313.
in Acting, vi, 40, 237, 565. xviii, 428, 465. ſee Idleneſs, Delay, &c.

Promiſcuous Rewards and Puniſhments in this Life, an Argument of a future State, v, 449. Promiſcuous Praiſe, Folly and Danger of it, viii, 205. xxi, 525.

Promiſe, Breach of, Baſeneſs of this, viii, 370. xii, 11. Sincerity in it, an indiſpenſible Duty, viii, 402.

Promiſes, require Performance, iii, 365. viii, 272. xvii, 170. Raſh Promiſes, their Folly, viii, 87. How far binding to Performance, viii, 99.

Promiſes of God, conditional, and have always a Regard to our Behaviour, ii, 386. Fruſtrated by our

our Sins, ii, 387. How, therefore, to be depended upon, ii, 85. iii, 257. Assured to us from his Immutability and Truth, ii, 415. iii, 272. Their Powerfulness to excite Obedience, vi, 465, &c. This, their End and Design, xvii, 406.

Promises of great Men, generally deceitful, viii, 270.

Promoters of { Irreligion, / Strife, — } their Sin, { v, 184, 218. / viii, 164.

Promoters of Sedition, xi, 345. Seldom enjoy the Aim and End of their Designs, xxi, 287.

Promotion; see Preferment.

Promptness in the Mechanic Arts, &c. how best acquired, xiv, 373.

Proneness to Evil, the natural State of human Nature, xviii, 312. Natural Proneness to particular Vices, to be heedfully guarded against, ix, 1, &c. xi, 418. xvii, 246.

Pronunciation good, Power of it, xxiii, 114. Comliness of Person adds Weight to it, xxi, 362.

Proof, not always to be repeated, vii, 129, 487. see Proving. The Necessity of Proof, before we take any Thing ill of others, viii, 177.

Propagation, whether effected most by Marriage or Libertinism, considered, xix, 32, 33.

Propagation of the Gospel, xv, 174, &c. xviii, 298. xxiv,

xxiv, 392, &c. xxv, 271. The peculiar Aptneſs of the Engliſh Nation for this, xxi, 116.

Propenſity natural, to Evil, heedfully to be guarded againſt, ix, 1. xi, 427. xiii, 294. xviii, 370, 385. ſee Inclinations.

Property, true Notion of, xvi, 6. How firſt acquired, iii, 242. xii, 182. No abſolute Property under God, xii, 112. xiii, 217. xvi, 7.

Prophecy, Chriſt eminently endued with it, iv, 369.

Prophecies in Scripture, their Fulfilment in Chriſt, an evident Proof of his being the Meſſiah, vi, 288. vii, 81. xxiii, 351, &c.

Prophet, Chriſt our Prophet, xxiii, 399.

Prophets falſe, xvii, 7. Their Sin and Danger, xvii, 21, &c. Marks to know them, xxiv, 538. What is meant by God's inſpiring Prophets with falſe Meſſages, iii, 262.

Propitiation for Sin, made by Chriſt on the Croſs, v, 91, &c. xxiv, 23, &c. The Wiſdom of God in this Diſpenſation, v, 118.

Proportion juſt, of Rewards and Puniſhments, will be allotted to Men hereafter, vi, 54.

Propoſals reaſonable, of Accommodation, not to be refuſed, ix, 127.

Proprietors, their Settlement by Law and Equity, xii, 182.

182. How far we may be accounted ſo, before God, in the Things of this Life, xii, 112. xiii, 217. xvi, 7.

Propriety and Juſtneſs of the Chriſtian Laws, conſidered, vi, 380, &c.

Prorogation; ſee Delay.

Proſecution of Offenders, &c. Lawfulneſs of it, x, 8. Advice in this Caſe, ix, 330. xii, 31.

Proſpect, living highly at preſent, in Proſpect of future Wealth, Folly and frequent Miſchief of it, xiii, 408.

Proſpective View of Life, ii, 411. xxi, 405, &c.

Proſperity and Adverſity, from whence, xvii, 63. Proſperity, how beſt ſecured, xxi, 107, &c. xxv, 198. Advice in it, xiii, 308. xvii, 64. Duties of it, xi, 205. xiv, 354. xvi, 322. ſee Rich. No Security againſt future Accidents, xiii, 21. Not always a real Bleſſing, iii, 232. xi, 262. Apt to enſnare Men from their Duty, iii, 91. xiii, 246, 317. xvii, 274. Enjoyed only by the Virtuous, xvi, 455.

Proſperity of Sinners, not to be envied, vi, 131. xxi, 436. No Argument againſt Providence, iii, 184. A Proof of a future Judgment, v, 453.

Proſtitutes, how puniſhed formerly, xiv, 195. Sin of encouraging them, xiv, 200.

Protection, not to be unreasonably extended, xii, 190.
Protestant Religion, vindicated from Novelty, vii, 8. Excellency of it, vii, 107.
Protestations loud, weaken Credit, viii, 73. Hasty Protestations, their Folly, viii, 87. How far binding to Performance, viii, 99.
Protraction, Danger of it, &c. see Delay.
Proverbs, their Use in Instruction and Reproof, xviii, 128, &c.
Providence, v, 53. Confirmed to us from the Omnipresence, Eternity, and Immutability of God, ii, 33, 86, 411. Equality of it, iii, 255. Necessity of this Belief, vii, 26. Just Notions and Observations on it, their Benefit and Comfort, xvi, 480. xxiv, 496. — General Providence, ii, 22. iii, 137. v, 61, &c. 71. Objections answered, ii, 23. iii, 184. v, 66, 70. xxii, 23, &c. Why not fully manifested in this World, iii, 189. Peculiarly concerned for good Men, ii, 264, 272. This reconciled with their Afflictions, iii, 189. v, 68. The best Way of relying on Providence, iv, 157. — Preventing Providence, iii, 132. xi, 384. Methods of Providence, not to be inverted, iii, 242. — Human Providence, its Nature and Necessity, iv, 149, &c. xiii, 151, &c.

Proving Things too circumſtantially, Danger of it, iv, 385. ſee Caſuiſts, Caſuiſtry, &c.

Proviſion, God in giving us the Means, hath given us a Proviſion, iv, 149. Proviſion for the Fleſh, ſtrictly forbidden, xiii, 414. The Limits of this explained, xxiii, 309, &c. The Duty of making Proviſion for Families, xiii, 151. xix, 101. Extremes in this Caſe, to be avoided, xix, 260.

Provocation, Sin of cauſing it, viii, 164. Patience under it, xiii, 56. Seldom reacheth great Minds, viii, 310. ix, 321. Weak Minds, moſt ſubject to it, ditto.

Provocatives high-ſeaſoned, in general, unhealthy, xiv, 139. The Want of theſe, ſhew a viſiated Palate, xvi, 142.

Prowels; ſee Courage, Valour, &c.

Prudence, an univerſal Virtue, viii, 125. A Chriſtian, as well as a Moral Virtue, ix, 129. x, 368. Nature of it explained, v, 87, x, 364. xiii, 153. A general Duty, x, 376. Neceſſary in Devotion, x, 383. In the Marriage-State, xix, 92, &c. 135. In our own Affairs, x, 406. In our Conduct to others, x, 389. In ſecular Affairs, x, 428, &c. Advantages of it, x, 421. The Influence it hath on our good or ill Fortune in the World,

World, iii, 242. Prudence and Experience are the Gifts of Age, xxi, 381.

Prudery, an affected unbecoming Quality, xix, 73.

Pſalms, why read ſtanding, xxii, 314.

Pſeudo-Prophets, xvii, 7. Their Sin and Danger, xvii, 21.

Public, but one Body, xii, 413.

Publications immoral, their laſting Malignity, viii, 346.

Public Converſation, Men generally judged of by it, ix, 153. This, a good Rule for their private Conduct, ix, 151.

Public Education and private, compared, xviii, 303.

Public-Good, Duty of promoting it, xiv, 278. xxv, 243, &c. Excellency of this Character, xvi, 61. A greater Public-Good to be preferred before a leſſer private Intereſt, xv, 151, 349.

Public Life and private, compared, xiii, 296.

Public-Spirit, a general neceſſary Duty, xii, 412, xiii, 289. xv, 349. xxi, 273. xxv, 243.

Public-Worſhip, Neceſſity of it, ii, 26. xxii, 69, &c. To be regularly attended, vii, 144, 170. xv, 211. xxiv, 503. Public Worſhip and private, compared, ii, 27. xv, 212. Rules for our Behaviour in theſe, xv, 227. ſee Worſhip.

Punctuality, the Nature and Neceſſity of it, viii, 99.
Puniſhment, God's ſtrange Work, ii, 151. Carefully to be inflicted by Men, xviii, 330. Delighting in Puniſhment, Baſeneſs of this Character, ix, 383. Capital Puniſhment, Advice in, xxi, 65, 66. Future Puniſhment, deſcribed, vi, 59, &c. Eternity of it, iii, 193. vi, 83. Degree of it, iii, 208, 209. vi, 21. Objections anſwered, vi, 89, &c. Inferences from it, vi, 123. Aſſured to us from God's Truth, iii, 274. Wiſdom of believing it, vi, 80, 125. Reconciled with the Goodneſs, Juſtice, Mercy, and Patience of God, iii, 99, 192, 141, 301. Tranſmutation of Puniſhment, how far juſtifiable, iii, 191, &c. Preſent Delay of Puniſhment upon Sinners, no Objection againſt the Wiſdom and Goodneſs of God, iii, 190, 290. Increaſes Vengeance at laſt, iii, 290, 291. A Preventative againſt Puniſhment, xii, 328, 17.

Punning; Punſters; } ſee Jeſts, Buffoonery, &c.

Purity; ſee Chaſtity. Purity of God, iii, 1. Inferences from it, iii, 27. Purity of the Chriſtian Religion, a Proof of its Divinity, vi, 287, 295. xv, 333. xvii, 32, &c. Purity in Man, what, iii, 41. Inward Purity, ii, 308. Neceſſary to future Happineſs, i, 410. iii, 44. vi, 316. xiii, 4.

Purloining; see Theft, Robbery, &c.
Purport of Agreements, to be regarded before the bare Letter of Expreſſion, xii, 12.
Purpoſe } good, of no Uſe without Practice, vi, 533.
Purpoſes } xviii, 350.
Purſuits of Men, to be duly regulated, xiii, 183. Extravagant Purſuits, muſt expect to meet with Diſappointments, xiii, 288, &c. Vexation of theſe, iv, 161. xiii, 312.
Puſillanimity; see Cowardice.
Puzzelling Queſtions, &c. to be avoided, xii, 83. Their Uſe for Children, xviii, 322.

Q

Quacks, their general Inexperience, xiii, 190. Answerable for the ill Effects of their Unskilfulness, x, 12.

Quaint Expressions, Folly of perpetually dealing in them, viii, 317.

Quakers, their Scruples concerning Oaths, considered, viii, 4. Their Disadvantage on this Account, viii, 5.

Qualification, Religion a necessary Qualification for Happiness, vi, 316. xxi, 418, &c.

Qualifications for Friendship, x, 174, &c. Ditto, for Marriage, xix, 35, &c. — Superficial Qualifications, of no Avail without internal Worth, iii, 36. xiv, 383. xvii, 78, &c. xx, 481.

Quality, hath no Pretence to Pride, xi, 37, &c. Its general Vanity, xi, 46. xiii, 219. Standing too much upon Quality, xv, 322. Mischief of it in reduced Families, xix, 264. Of no Worth without its enobling Qualifications of Virtue, v, 486, 487. xi, 37, &c. xxi, 451. see Nobility, Family-Pride, &c. Different Ranks and Qualities among Men, iii, 240. Necessity of this, xiii, 240. xix, 262. Respect due to Quality, viii, 170. xv, 323. Fine Talents and eminent Qualities, not sufficient of

of themſelves to procure Eſteem, xiii, 303. xv, 379. xviii, 100. Appearance neceſſary, according to Quality, i, 52. xi, 116.

Quality of Men's Actions will be duly obſerved by God, at the laſt Day, iii, 108, 178. vi, 15. Inferences from this, iii, 208. vi, 54.

Qualities moral, their Force in proving the Exiſtence of God, i, 283, &c. Not to be reſted in before God, x, 410.

Quantity and Quality, to be duly obſerved in buying and ſelling, xii, 21. xvi, 39. No Quantity of ill Examples, however great, can juſtify bad Actions, viii, 359, 77.

Quarrelling, Evil of it, viii, 145. ix, 147.

Quarrels, Sin of promoting them, viii, 164. Duty of appeaſing them, ix, 101. Family Quarrels, their general Miſchief, ix, 151, 333. To be carefully concealed from Children, xix, 307. Sin of perpetuating Quarrels, viii, 134.

Quarrelſome Men often meet with their Match, viii, 159. To be prudently avoided, ix, 121.

Querrulous Diſpoſition, Folly of it, xi, 210. Natural to Old-Age, xxi, 351, &c. ſee Murmuring.

Queſtions fooliſh, and Geneologies, to be avoided, xii, 83. Queſtions in Jeſt need no ſerious Anſwer, vii,

vii, 109. xiv, 242. Anſwering Queſtions, Cautions reſpecting it, viii, 224. Anſwering Queſtions for others, Rudeneſs and Incivility of this, viii, 224. — Intricate Queſtions, their Difficulty, no Barr nor Objection to Religion, iii, 368. Theſe, not fit Subject for nice Inquiry, vii, 477. ſee Myſteries. — Aſking Queſtions, and proceeding upon others' Conceſſions, the beſt Way of arguing, xvii, 11. Puzzelling Queſtions, their Uſe for Children, xviii, 322.

Quibbles; ſee Equivocation. Heinouſneſs of theſe under Oath, viii, 39.

Quick and Dead, Import of this Phraſe in Scripture, v, 486.

Quick Reſolutions, their general Imprudence, viii, 87. Seldom fortunate, viii, 96.

Quick Anſwers, their Ingenuity, viii, 321. xi, 116.

Quiet, great Duty of ſtudying to be quiet, and to do our own Buſineſs, ix, 202, &c.

Quietneſs, viii, 167, &c. Nature of it explained, ix, 93. Obligations to it, ix, 97. Extent of it, ix, 104. Means of attaining it, ix, 116. Domeſtic Quietneſs, Happineſs of it, ix, 182, &c.

Quotations from Scripture, their Uſe in Caſes of Temptation, xiv, 230, 231. xviii, 82.

R

Race, not always to the Swift, nor the Battle to the ſtrong, iii, 231. xii, 118.

Rage, Deformity of it, viii, 147. ſee Anger, Strife, &c.

Railing, viii, 197. Hath generally a full Return, viii, 246, 247.

Railery, an unamiable Quality, viii, 214, 279, 299.

Railery upon Religion, Sinfulneſs of this, vii, 109. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 412.

Raiment; ſee Cloaths, Dreſs, &c. Having Food and Raiment, we ſhould therewith be content, xi, 281.

Rain, the Order and Cauſe of it, i, 379.

Rakes, xiii, 377. xvi, 66. xx, 403. To be deſpiſed and avoided, xviii, 98, 99.

Rambling Wits, in what Reſpects uſeful, viii, 313.

Rancour, the Sin and Malevolence of it, i, 365. viii, 145. How beſt ſubdued, viii, 154. ix, 117.

Random, not the efficient Cauſe of the World's Creation, and the Beauty in it, i, 256. Folly of doing Things at Random, xviii, 453. Ditto, of leaving them ſo, xiii, 383. ſee Order, Regularity, &c.

Rank and Quality, the Folly of ſtanding too much upon it, xv, 322. ſee Quality, Family-Pride, &c. The Neceſſity of a due Appearance, according to our Rank, i, 52. xi, 116. — Different Ranks and Degrees of Men, their Neceſſity and Benefit in the World, iii, 240. xiii, 240. xix, 262. xxi, 270.

Rapaciouſneſs; ſee Covetouſneſs, Extortion, Oppreſſion, &c.

Rapine, ſtrictly forbidden, vi, 387. xii, 181, Excuſes for it obviated, xii, 217. Rules to avoid it, xii, 230, &c. Sin of enticing others to it, xii, 194.

Rapture, not always a Concomitant of Devotion, iv, 69. xxii, 67. xxiv, 328. Sudden Rapture, not always to be depended upon, iv, 58, 69. xxiv, 329. Danger of it, xvi, 231. Loud Exclamations of Rapture, their general Folly xviii, 118.

Rarities, generally expenſive, xiii, 385. ſee Dainties.

Raſh-Judgment, Sin and Folly of it, ii, 312. iii, 349. xi, 309. Raſh Conduct, to be avoided, xx, 452. Raſh Undertakings, ſeldom fortunate, viii, 96. xviii, 377. Raſh Vows and Promiſes, their Sin and Folly, viii, 87, &c. How far binding to Performance, viii, 99. Raſh Swearing, vi, 386. viii, 61, 93. This, a natural Sin of Youth, xx, 398.

Raſhneſs, Ungracefulneſs of it in Youth, xx, 453.
Rating Things above their Value, a manifeſt Injuſtice, xii, 21. xvi, 3. ſee Over-rating.
Ratifications by Oath, final and deciſive, viii, 24.
Readineſs to oblige, Gracefulneſs of it, xv, 286, &c.
Reading, different Taſtes in this, i, 12. (Preface) Benefit of Reading, viii, 345. xiii, 114. An excellent Means to fill up Time, xiv, 286. Rules in this Caſe, xiv, 287.
Reading the Scriptures, Sermons, &c. Qualifications for it, vii, 7. (Introduction) xxiii, 236. Rules for it, xxii, 467, 497. Duty after it, xiv, 287. xxii, 330. ſee Scriptures, Sermons, &c.
Reading Fables, Parables, Allegories, figurative Expreſſions, &c. juſt Meaning of theſe, viii, 345.
Reading Romances, its general Unprofitableneſs and Corruption, viii, 346. xiv, 253.
Reading Controverſies, moral Danger of it, vii, 129. Curſorary Reading, Uſeleſſneſs of it, xiv, 287. Reading and Thinking, Benefit of this, xi, 409. ſee Meditation, Memory, &c.
Ready Anſwers, their Ingenuity, viii, 321. xi, 116.
Reality of Chriſt's Body at his Reſurrection, proved, xxiv, 95, &c. — Folly of judging from the Appearances of Things, and not from their Reality, xi, 318.

Reaſon,

Reaſon, the Property of Man only, xvii, 356. The Uſe of it required by the Goſpel, xxiv, 294. The Power of it, x., 285. Should maſter the Paſſions, viii, 124. ix, 1, &c. Religion, the Friend of Reaſon, iii, 372. The Difference between Reaſon and Nature, xii, 289, 290. Superiority of this Faculty, iii, 383. v, 16, 430. vii, 471. viii, 97. xxv, 107, 120. ſee Judgment. Darkened by Intemperance, xiv, 35.

Reaſon of Things, the beſt Remedy in all Caſes, xvii, 321. The natural Guide of our Actions, iv, 8. vii, 106. viii, 97. xvi, 251. xviii, 82. Inſufficient of itſelf, to judge of Divine Myſteries, xxv, 24, 35. Its Uſe in Matters of Religion, i, 220. iv, 418, &c. xxv, 106, &c.

Reaſon, with Honeſty, will ſupply Law, xii, 78.

Reaſons of State, their general Intricacy, xiii, 306.

Reaſoning, the beſt Way of Preaching, vii, 17. (Introduction) Rules for Reaſoning, xvii, 11.

Reaſonableneſs of the Chriſtian Religion, vi, 380. vii, 102. viii, 340.

Re-Baptiſm, Sinfulneſs of it, i, 48. Superſeded by Confirmation, i, 202. This Caſe, after Lay-Baptiſm, conſidered, i, 63, 64.

Rebellion, xxi, 287. Seldom ſucceſsful to the firſt Promoters of it, ditto.

Rebukes, ſhould be generally gentle, xviii, 126.
Rebuking Sinners, Neceſſity of it, xviii, 113, &c. Rules for it, xviii, 121. Motives to it, xviii, 144.
Recantation, neceſſary in Caſes of Slander, viii, 239. This, inadequate at beſt, viii, 240. Men, difficultly brought to this, in any Caſe, xii, 222.
Receivers of ſtolen Goods, are Partakers in the Theft, xii, 194.
Reception Chriſt met with in the World, with the Grounds and Occaſions of it, xxiii, 424, &c. How nearly We ourſelves are concerned in it, xxiii, 453.
Receſs — } from Buſineſs, a fit Duty of the Aged,
Receſſion } xxi, 377. Advice in this Caſe, ditto. ſee Retreat, Retirement, &c.
Reciprocal Wants among Men, xii, 76. xv, 271. This, an Argument to mutual Beneficence, xv, 272, 293. Motives to this, xv, 260, &c.
Recital of other Men's Miſdeeds, dangerous, viii, 197, &c. — Conſtant Recital of great Exploits, Folly of this, viii, 425.
Reckonings, Miſtakes in, to be rectified, xii, 20.
Reclaiming Sinners, the Duty of all Men, xviii, 113. Neceſſity of it, xviii, 114. Rules for it, xviii, 121. Motives to it, xv, 114, 174, &c. xviii, 144, &c.

Recluſe; ſee Hermits. Their miſtaken Notions, in retiring from the World for the Sake of Devotion, xv, 200, 362, &c.

Recollection, Benefit of it in our moral Conduct, xvii, 263. Particular Times to be ſet-apart for this, xvii, 339. ſee Reflection, Memory, &c.

Recommendations, cautiouſly to be given, xii, 407. xx, 142.

Recompenſing Evil for Evil, ſtrictly forbidden, ix, 320. Arguments againſt it, ix, 342, &c. Recompenſing Deſert, a Duty of the Great, xv, 379. The Wiſdom of all Nations have provided for this, xiv, 417. ſee Encouragement, Merit, &c.

Reconciling Enemies, a great Chriſtian Duty, ix, 99. Chriſt, an eminent Inſtance of this, ix, 101.

Reconciliation between Friends, exceeding Pleaſure of it, ix, 362. How far neceſſary with Enemies and falſe Friends, ix, 419, &c.

Record, all our Actions are upon Record againſt the laſt Day, vi, 8. Inferences from this, vi, 50.

Records, The Atheiſts' Plea of looſing their Records at the general Deluge, anſwered, i, 267.

Recovery from Sickneſs, ſerious Addreſs on it, xiii, 11, &c. Recovery by Law, Advice reſpecting it, ix, 125, 334. A Scruple on this Account anſwered, xxiii, 209. ſee Lawſuits.

Recreation moderate, Uſe and Benefit of it, xi, 417. xiv, 363. xvi, 148. What Sort uſed by the Ancients, xiv, 377. xvi, 157. Exceſs in it, its Sin and Danger, xvi, 66, &c.

Recrimination, a natural Effect of Evil-Speaking, viii, 246.

Rectifying Miſtakes, a neceſſary Duty, xii, 21.

Redeemer, Chriſt our Redeemer, v, 91. ſee Redemption.

Redemption of Mankind by Jeſus Chriſt, the Expediency and Wiſdom of God in it, v, 107. General Redemption proved, v, 122. xxiii, 405, 413. xxiv, 45, &c. Objections anſwered, v, 129. Inferences from it, v, 149. xxiii, 414.

Redreſs of Grievances, neceſſary, xii, 221. Lawfulneſs of it, x, 8. Advice in ſeeking it, ix, 125, 334. ſee Law-ſuits.

Reduced Perſons, their Caſe to be particularly conſidered, xv, 327. — Reduced Families, generally keep up their ancient Pride, xix, 264.

Referees, their Duty, xii, 8. Advice to them, viii, 33. xi, 115.

Refinement of the Chriſtian Religion before all others, vi, 285, &c. vii, 89. xiv, 267. xviii, 234, &c.

Refinements in Lying and Swearing, to be heedfully avoided, iii, 266. viii, 39, 63, 82.

Reflecting upon paſt Sins, with Pleaſure, Sinfulneſs of this, xiv, 248.

Reflection, its Neceſſity and Benefit in Reference to moral Conduct, xii, 263, 320, 365. xxii, 333. A peculiar Duty of the Aged, xxi, 383. ſee Conſideration, Examination, &c.

Reflections perſonal, their general Malignity, viii, 197. xviii, 34. Are generally returned in full Weight and Meaſure, viii, 246. ſee Upbraiding. — Different Reflections between the Righteous and the Wicked, in this Life, vi, 427. xvii, 377. Eſpecially in their latter End, xxi, 394. Happy Reflections upon a well-ſpent Life, vi, 408, &c.

Reformation, heady Zeal for, not always from a right Principle, xviii, 154. xxi, 279. Ancient Reformation, regularly effected, xxiv, 529. — Perſonal Reformation, what, iii, 136. Particularly required of all Men, xv, 322. xxv, 207. Neceſſity of it, ii, 400. xvii, 305. xxv, 215. Neceſſarily implied by Repentance, vi, 342.

Reforming evil Habits, Difficulty of it, xviii, 259. This, no Excuſe for continuing in them, xviii, 280.

Refractory, Youth naturally ſo, xx, 406. Refractory Sins, to be reduced by Mortification, xviii, 360, 361.

Refreſhment, the only true End of Eating and Drinking, xiv, 136. Moderate Refreſhment, Benefit of it, xiii, 402. ſee Temperance, Sobriety, &c. Grace before and after it, xiv, 26. xx, 259.

Refund; ſee Reſtitution. — Ill-gotten Wealth is generally refunded, xii, 215.

Refuſing Favours, Cautions in, xv, 328.

Regaling; ſee Feaſting.

Regard for Friends, x, 151, &c. For Parents, xix, 292, &c. For Children, xix, 164, &c. For Maſters, xx, 18, &c. For Miniſters, xxi, 191. An equal Regard to all God's Commandments, the Neceſſity of this, xviii, 380.

Regenerate Man, in full Growth, deſcribed, i, 82. The Sins of Regenerate Men, their Difference from others, v, 183.

Regeneration, Doctrine of, explained, xxiv, 430. The Neceſſity of it in Order to future Happineſs, xxiv, 451, &c. Regeneration in Baptiſm, proved, i, 67, &c. Diſtinguiſhed from Converſion, i, 69. Marks of it, i, 95. iv, 20. xv, 348, 349. xvi, 47, &c. xvii, 24, 30. xxiv, 424, 478. Men, not merely paſſive in it, i, 95. v, 67. vi, 551. xxiv, 317. Depends on ourſelves, i, 85, &c. xxiv, 432, &c. Cauſes of it, xxiv, 317, 318.

Not always effected by an irreſiſtible Grace, i, 87. Nor inſtantaneouſly, i, 91. — Fruits of it, i, 104.

Regimen, living by Regimen for the Sake of Health, Troubleſomeneſs of it, xiv, 42.

Regiſters, their Proof of ancient Baptiſm, i, 11.

Regraiters, their general Injuſtice, xvi, 13.

Regret, doing Favours with Regret, cancels Obligation, xv, 244, 328 Conſtant Regret, Folly of it, xiii, 1, &c. xvi, 197.

Regular Courſe of Nature, to be aſcribed to God, ii, 19, 411. This, no Proof of the World's Eternity, i, 269.

Regularity in Families, Beauty and Comlineſs of it, x, 252, 26. Regularity of Conduct, ii, 410. x, 421. Benefit of this in temporal Matters, xiii, 178. xviii, 452. xxi, 1. Ditto, in Religion, xxiv, 507. Regularity in Living, a neceſſary Duty; ſee Temperance, Sobriety, &c. Inſipid Regularity, the Flatneſs of it, ix, 225.

Regularity of the World, a Proof of the Exiſtence of God, i, 226, 257. This, no Proof of the World's Eternity, i, 269.

Reigning Vices, fitteſt Topicks for the Clergy to argue againſt, x, 155.

Rejoicing in the good Things of this Life, proper Limits

mits of it ſtated, xiii, 380, 429. xvi, 148, 322. Moderation in it, a Kind of Praiſe and Thankſgiving for them, xiii, 380. xvi, 242. — Too much Rejoicing, Sin and Danger of it, xvi, 66, &c.

Relapſe from our Chriſtian Duty, Danger of it, i, 327. vi, 536. Aggravation of it in ſome Caſes, vi, 559. Means to prevent it, xviii, 370.

Relating to others the Evil we have heard of them, the great Imprudence of this, viii, 300. — The Folly of conſtantly relating ſtrange Stories, viii, 425.

Relation mutual, among Men, i, 366. ii, 121. viii, 413. xv, 242, 3. This, an Argument to Brotherly Union and Aſſiſtance, viii, 414. Mutual Relation of Things in the Creation, a Proof of the Wiſdom of God, the Creator, i, 246, 265.

Relations, ſeldom true Friends, x, 198. Relations, to be preferred before Strangers, xv, 245. Diſputes, Lawſuits, &c. between Relations, their general Miſchief, ix, 333. Duties between Relations, xv, 242, 3. Loſs of Friends and Relations, Comfort and Advice under it, v, 268, &c. xvi, 235, 312, 15. — Tedious Relations of Things and Circumſtances, to be avoided, viii, 222, 313.

Relative Duties, their great Importance, xx, 177.

Relaxation from Labour, Neceſſity of it, xi, 417. xiv, 363. xvi, 152, 155. ſee Reſt.

Reliance

Reliance on God, explained, iv, 142. v, 50, 83.
Relief to the Needy, a neceſſary Duty, xv, 331. xvii, 24. Seaſonable Times for it, xv, 286, 287. An acceptable Service to God, xvi, 40, &c.
Religion pure, what, iv, 16. xvii, 24, &c. A Friend to Reaſon, iii, 372. Is Reaſon refined, vii, 90. xiii, 431. Diſtinguiſhed from Superſtition, and ſhewn to be real Wiſdom, iii, 358. Conſiſtent with the Intereſt of Mankind, iii, 384. An Objection againſt this, anſwered, iii, 403. The Importance of it upon common Life in general, iv, 232, &c. Is intimately connected with it, iv, 234, &c. Extenſiveneſs of it, iv, 140. Deſigned to be univerſal, iii, 246. iv, 291. No State-Policy, iii, 378. vi. 287. Examination of it neceſſary, vii, 34, 103. xi, 78. xvii, 21. xix, 324. Miſtakes in it, dangerous, xxiii, 455, 456. To be early inculcated upon the Minds of Men, xviii, 292, &c. Benefit of this, xviii, 294. Acceſſible to all Men, iii, 246. xiii, 271, 277. xxv, 49. No Creature capable of it, but Man, i, 239. Invariable, ii, 379. iii, 379, &c. Its Reaſonableneſs evinced, vi, 380. vii, 102. viii, 340. Wiſdom of it, xxi, 418, &c. Neceſſity of it, vi, 278. Not the Buſineſs of a Day, viii, 336, 31. Admirably

rably suited to the Inclinations of Men, xii, 106. xiii, 431. xvi, 47. Adapted to every Man's Capacity, xii, 84. xiii, 277. Affects the whole Man, xviii, 384. Easy to be observed, vi, 375. xii, 106. No Hazard in it, if, at last, it should prove a Mistake, vii, 34. Advantages of it to Society, xxi, 85, &c. xxii, 97. No Nation without some Religion, iii, 380. Differences in Religion, accounted for, xvii, 366. Excellency of the Christian Religion before all others, vi, 285, &c. vii, 89. xiv, 267. xviii, 231, &c. Affords inward Peace, vi, 408. Comfort of it upon a Death Bed, xxi, 460. Some Exceptions, in this Case, accounted for, xxi, 462. Not incompatible with Science, xxv, 123, &c. Religion, the highest Wisdom, iii, 362, &c. Controversies about Religion, their Danger, xxii, 419. General Mistakes in Religion, xvii, 303. The Truth of Religion confirmed to us from the Purity of its Precepts, Prophecy, and Miracles, v, 178. vi, 286. vii, 81. xvii, 32. xxiii, 351, &c. From the Three-fold Testimony of God, the Father, Son, and Holy-Ghost, v, 179. From universal Consent, v, 440. xxi, 471. From the Benefit and Advantage of it, xix, 258. — Knowledge of Religion, gained best by

by Practice, vi, 454, 461. vii, 18. Not affected by the wicked Lives of its Profeſſors, xxi, 200. The beſt Guide of our Actions, xviii, 82. Neceſſary in every State, xx, 478. Poverty, no Excuſe from Religion, xiii, 271. Practicableneſs of it, iii, 124. iv, 295. vi, 375. Benefit of it, vi, 278, &c. 380. vii, 90. viii, 337. xxi, 418, &c. No ſevere Interdict upon Morals, xiii, 431. Equally concerns all Men, v, 163. vi, 45. xxiv, 428. Equally adapted to all Men, iii, 246. xii, 82. xiii, 277. Eſpecially comfortable to the Poor, xxi, 274. — Conſtancy in Religion, vi, 533. Danger of neglecting it, v, 194. Ditto, of Relapſing from it, vi, 539. ſee Apoſtaſy. This, in ſome Caſes, aggravated, vi, 559. xviii, 90, 91. Indifferency in Religion, v, 206, &c. Folly of it, vi, 241. vii, 103. xiv, 410. xviii, 350. Beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 325. Contempt of Religion, Sinfulneſs of it, vi, 10. Sin of Ridiculing it, vii, 78, 23, 109. xx, 411. Taking-pleaſure in Religion, neceſſary to the right Performance of it, xvi, 457. xxii, 46, &c. — Influence of Religion upon States and Governments, xxi, 85. The Support of Human Laws, viii, 33. xii, 313. In ſome Caſes, ſupplies their Defect, vii, 42. xi, 309.

Diſhonoured

Dishonoured by Wickedness, vi, 559. xviii, 252. Honoured by Piety, iv, 26. — Natural and Revealed Religion, mutually aid and assist each other, vii, 79. xiii, 431. Comfort of Religion, ii, 83. vi, 408, &c. Especially at the Close of Life, xv, 319. xxi, 460. Inspires true Courage, x, 305. xxv, 198. The Practice of it, Man's only true Happiness, vi, 278. xii, 106. xxi, 449. The best Armour, but the worst Cloak, vi, 419. The Grounds of Men's Opposition to it, vii, 12. No Enemy to innocent Mirth and Pleasantness, xvi, 148, 437. Not always a fit Subject for Discourse, viii, 329. When it properly becomes so, viii, 326. Differences in Opinion about Religion, no real Ground of Difference or Enmity among Christians, ix, 217. xii, 129. xxv, 46. Benefit of these, in some Cases, viii, 320. xi, 112. The Advantage of Religion in Affliction, vi, 427. xvi, 312, &c. xxv, 507. — Speculative Religion, of no Avail without Practice, i, 323. xii, 105, 114. Leads to Infidelity, xvii, 419. Morosenes in Religion, disgraceful to it, xvi, 151. Aristotle's Saying of it, xvi, 427.

Religions Conduct, Necessity of it, vi, 278. Religious Industry, xiv, 387. Religious Pretences, vain

vain without Practice, iv, 297. see external Worship, Hypocrisy, &c. Religious and virtuous Practice, compared, i, 56. Religious Melancholy, xvi, 205. The Wisdom of being Religious, xxi, 446. Religious Contests, generally the greatest, ix, 292, 316. see Disputes.

Reluctancy in Duty, destroys the Merit and Gracefulness of it, xx, 503, 504.

Remedy, God seldom sends a Grievance without a Remedy, xiii, 107. Remedies to be applied, by Reason, to all Disorders, ditto. Reason of Things, the best Remedy in all Cases, xxii, 321. Benefit of early Application of Remedies, xviii, 283.

Remembrance of past Actions, Benefit of it, in our moral Conduct, xvii, 263. Remembrance of past Injuries, Deformity of it, viii, 134. Remembrance of Things done here, will remain with us hereafter, vi, 71. Helps for Remembrance; see Memory.

Remembring our Creator in our Youth, xx, 506.

Reminding People of Favours done, cancels Obligation, xv, 244. Reminding Injuries, Baseness of this Character, viii, 134.

Remissness in Religion, Danger of it, v, 206. vi, 241. Beneath a brave Soul, xiii, 325. Remissness of Conduct in small Matters, generally fatal, xiii, 418.

Remiſſion of Sins, Doctrine of, conſidered, v, 107. Ditto, of Injuries, ix, 347. ſee Injuries.
Remonſtrating with Sinners, a general Duty, xviii, 113.
Remoras; ſee Delays.
Remorſe of Conſcience, Terror of it, vi, 247, &c. xvii, 102, 376. xxi, 430. A Preventative againſt it, xii, 328, 14. Remorſe for Sins, xvi, 208. Extremes in this Caſe, to be avoided, xiii, 42.
Remoteneſs of future Rewards, no Proof of their Non-Exiſtence, vi, 234. xv, 101.
Remunerating paſt Favours, vi, 377. An expected Duty from all Men, xv, 153. ſee Gratitude.
Rendering Evil for Evil, Sin and Danger of it, ix, 342.
Renewal of our Lives, what, i, 97. Too apt to be poſtponed, xviii, 425. Serious Perſuaſives to it, xxiii, 474, &c.
Renovation; ſee Renewal.
Renouncing the Devil, the World, and the Fleſh, (as enjoined in Baptiſm) the Meaning of it, i, 51, &c.
Renown military, Emptineſs of it in ſome Caſes, xiii, 321. ſee Fame, Praiſe, &c.
Renowned Men, juſtly deſerve Praiſe, xviii, 408. xxi, 121, &c. ſee Great Men.

Rentals

Rentals and Revenues, of themſelves, give no real Honour to any Man, xii, 301. The great Account they are held at, x, 222.

Renunciation of the Devil, &c. ſee Renouncing.

Reparation for Slander, viii, 239. This, generally inadequate at beſt, viii, 240.

Reparation for Injuries, x, 8. xxii, 358. The Neceſſity of this, in Order to Repentance, xii, 221. Objections anſwered, xii, 222, 223.

Repartees; ſee ready Anſwers, Wit, &c.

Repaſts too much, their Danger, xiii, 377. xvi, 66. Rules for, xiii, 382. xiv, 18, 134. xv, 384, 14.

Repeating paſt Favours, cancels Obligation, xv, 244. Folly of Repeating old Grievances, ix, 127.

Repent, Import of it, in Scripture, when applied to God, ii, 385.

Repentance, what, iii, 136. vii, 78, 87. xxiii. 253. Seldom the Buſineſs of a Day, vii, 78, 137, &c. Powerfulneſs and Efficacy of it, vii, 78, 113. Implies Amendment, vi, 342. vii, 78, 108. xxv, 212. Neceſſity & Benefits of it, vi, 81, 373. vii, 78, 113. xvi, 388. Motives and Exhortations to it, ii, 170. iii, 125, 149, 296. vi, 134, 560. vii, 78, 132. Legal and Evangelical Repentance, their Difference, vii, 78, 105. Innocence preferable to Repentance,

pentance, i, 262. xviii, 513. Danger of delaying it, iii, 301. vi, 526. Arguments againſt this, xviii, 462. Danger of relapſing after it, vi, 539. The pretended Trouble and Difficulty of Repentance, no reaſonable Objection againſt it, viii, 76. xviii, 279. The Joy in Heaven over the Repentance of a Sinner, conſidered, xviii, 513. This, no Argument for a late Repentance, ditto. Folly of ſinning now, in Hopes of repenting hereafter, xvii, 454. Repentance to be frequently renewed, xvii, 338. Benefit of this, xvii, 339. Folly and Danger of truſting to a late or Death-Bed Repentance, vii, 78, 139. xvii, 447. This Caſe conſidered, xviii, 461, &c. Repentance of dying Malefactors, conſidered, xviii, 492. xix, 350. Ditto, of Libertines, xviii, 505.

Repetitions vain, to be avoided in Prayer, xxii, 227.

Repining conſtant, Folly of it, ii, 171. xi, 306. xiii, 1, &c. Impairs the Conſtitution, xvi, 243. ſee Complaining.

Repleniſhment of the World by ſucceſſive Generation, Wiſdom of God in it, iii, 98.

Reply ready, Ingenuity of it, viii, 321. Gentle Reply, Benefit of it, viii, 154.

Replying again, a too general Fault in Servants, xx, 46.

Report good, its Value, viii, 271. ſee Good Name.
Reports, not always to be credited, viii, 177. Sin and Danger of ſpreading them, iii, 270. viii, 197, 269. Duty of ſuppreſſing them, viii, 271. Means of doing it, viii, 269. Cicero's Pleading in this Caſe, viii, 301. Falſe Reports, Advice and Comfort under, ii, 54. iii, 201. viii, 154, 281.
Repoſe, not to be immoderately indulged, xviii, 438.
Reprehenſion, how and when a Duty, xviii, 113, &c.
Repreſentations viſible, of God, their Sin and Inconſiſtency, i, 362, 399. — Obſcene Repreſentations, their peculiar Aptneſs to corrupt Morals, xiv, 243.
Repreſentatives in Parliament, their Power, xxi, 272.
Repreſſing Evil, Duty of Magiſtrates, Maſters, &c. xviii, 197. xxi, 55, &c.
Reprimands harſh, their general Unfitneſs, xviii, 125, 330, 331. xix, 170. xx, 146. Where only proper, xviii, 126.
Repriſals in Evil, their Sin and Danger, ix, 342. Arguments againſt it, ix, 347.
Reproach; ſee Slander. The beſt Way of vindicating ourſelves under it, viii, 154. Should not diſhearten from Soberneſs, xiv, 116. Comfort under it, ii, 54.

Reprobates, ſeldom fit Objects for Converſion, xviii, 125.

Reprobation, State of, xxiv, 470. Abſolute Reprobation, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 307. ii, 151, 168. iii, 31. v, 125. vii, 78, 160. xvi, 432. xxiv, 427.

Reproduction of Animals, &c. accounted for, from the Creation, i, 274.

Reproof fraternal, v, 183. viii, 330. x, 208. xviii, 113. Neceſſity of it, xviii, 114, &c. Bluntneſs in it, its Incivility, xviii, 130. Directions for it, x, 400. xviii, 121, &c. 330, &c. Motives to it, xviii, 144, &c.

Reproving Children and Servants, Advice in, xix, 170. xx, 146.

Repulſe; ſee Denial.

Reputation, its Value, viii, 271. May be prudently deſired, xv, 134. Not to be preferred before our Duty, viii, 233. The Folly of ſeeking general Reputation, xiii, 300. Sin and Danger of blaſting the Reputation of others, viii, 197, &c. xiv, 184. Arguments againſt this, xvii, 374. The Character of thoſe who do it, viii, 241.

Requeſts reaſonable, to be complied with, xii, 106. Duty of preventing them, x, 207. Importunity in ſoliciting them, its Incivility, xii, 245.

Requital of Injuries, Sin and Danger of it, ix, 320. Requital of Favours; see Gratitude. Sin of neglecting this, xv, 408, &c. The Heinousness of injurious Requital of Favours, xv, 415. Looking for Requital, cancels Obligation, xv, 164.

Resemblance; see Representation.

Resentment, Arguments against it, iv, 287, 301. viii, 132. Sin of perpetuating it, viii, 134.

Reservations secret, their Sin, iii, 266. viii, 351. Especially under Oath, viii, 39.

Reservedness, when and where necessary, viii, 404. Too much Reservedness, xvi, 52, 437. see Prudence.

Residence of the Clergy, Benefit of, xxi, 174.

Resignation to the Will of God, ii, 167, 357. iii, 128, 204. iv, 243. xiii, 34, &c. 55. xvii, 61, &c. Motives to it, ii, 120, 141. Christ, a singular Example of it, iv, 287. see Patience, Contentment, &c.

Resistence to { Government, / Parents, } Sin of it, { xxi, 1. / vi, 386.

xix, 310. xx, 406. Non-Resistence, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87. xxiv, 317. see Passive-Obedience.

Resolution, vi, 508. xi, 112. Its Power, vi, 393, 508. viii, 98. x, 258, 273. xviii, 280. Necessary in Religion,

Religion, vi, 477. vii, 144, 34. xviii, 280. ſee Perſeverance, Steadfaſtneſs, &c.

Reſolutions good, of no Avail without Practice, vi, 533. xvii, 432. xviii, 350, &c. 494, 495. Haſty Reſolutions, their Folly, viii, 87. Seldom fortunate, viii, 96.

Reſpect, how beſt ſecured in this World, xiv, 384. xxi, 368. Reſpect due to Parents, xix, 299. To Superiors, viii, 170. xx, 463. To the Aged, xx, 463. xxi, 392. — The Church, no fit Place for paying Reſpect, xxii, 307.

Reſpect of Perſons, not in God, iii, 218. The Evil of it among Men, iii, 250. xxi, 55, &c. Eſpecially in Magiſtrates, xii, 4.

Reſpectfulneſs, a Duty among Equals, xv, 323.

Reſpite; ſee Reſt.

Reſplendency in Dreſs, original Deſign of it, xi, 16, 21. Of no Value without internal Worth, iii, 36. ſee Dreſs, Equipage, &c.

Reſponſors, to diſcharge the Debts they engage for, xii, 17. ſee Surities. — Reſponſors in Baptiſm, i, 154. Their Duty, i, 152, 159, 206. Parents not allowed in this, i, 158. Objections anſwered, i, 156.

Reſt from Buſineſs, Labour, &c. xi, 417. xiv, 363. xvi,

xvi, 155. Reſt in Sleep, not to be too immoderately indulged, xviii, 438. Perpetual Reſt, intolerable, vii, 139. Sabbath, a Day of Reſt, xxii, 278. Reſt in Heaven, vi, 168.

Reſting in moral Duties, Cautions againſt it, xxiv, 509. What is meant by God's Reſting from all his Labours, xxii, 254.

Reſtitution, xii, 206, 221, &c. In Caſes of Slander viii, 239. This, generally inadequate at beſt, viii, 240. Neceſſary to Repentance, xii, 221. Objections anſwered, xii, 222, 225. ſee Reparation.

Reſtiveneſs, a ſure Token of Pride, xx, 94.

Reſtoration of the Royal Family, xxv, 178.

Reſtored, Things borrowed, to be reſtored, xv, 294.

Reſtraint, Chriſtian Laws no Reſtraint, but upon Sinners, vi, 380, &c. In what Caſes neceſſary, xiv, 256. Reſtraint upon Children, when and where neceſſary, xviii, 330, &c. xix, 301. Patience under Reſtraint, xiii, 62. ſee Self-Denial.

Reſurrection, proper Notions of it, xxiv, 85. Reſurrection of Chriſt, xxiv, 81, &c. Foretold, xxiv, 86. Proved, xxiv, 93, &c. Neceſſity of it, xxiv, 82. Benefits of it, xxiv, 146. Objections anſwered, xxiv, 108, 129, &c. An Evidence of his divine

divine Authority, xxiv, 150. A Proof of his Doctrine, xxiv, 152, &c. A Means of our Juſtification, xxiv, 146. An Aſſurance of our Reſurrection, v, 319. xxiv, 155. Why Chriſt appeared only to choſen Witneſſes at his Reſurrection, xxiv, 114, &c. Inferences from it, xxiv, 157. Sovereignty of Chriſt, inferred from his Reſurrection, xxiv, 176, &c. Our Obligations on this Account, xxiv, 186. — Spiritual Reſurrection enforced, xxiv, 194.

Reſurrection of the Dead, credible from Reaſon, v, 322, &c. Aſſured from Revelation, v, 355, &c. Objections anſwered, v, 397. The advantageous Qualities of the Body at the Reſurrection, v, 405.

Retailing, how far allowable, xvi, 13. General Injuſtice in it, xii, 21, &c.

Retaining Charity, Things lent, &c. Sinfulneſs of this, xii, 112. xiii, 207. xv, 294. ſee With-holding.

Retaliation, in what Senſe allowed under the Law, ix, 327. Forbidden by the Goſpel, ix, 332. The Golden-Rule wrongly perverted to this Uſe, xii, 70. — Retaliation, the general Effect of Evil-Speaking, viii, 246, 247, 254, 262.

Retarding Buſineſs, the general Effect of Buſy-Bodies, ix, 122. xiv, 305. Folly of this; ſee Delay.

Retinues of great Men, generally troublesome, xi, 262. xx, 84.

Retirement, in what Cases prudent, xiii, 299. Happiness of it, vii, 131, &c. xiii, 296. — Religious Retirement, xvii, 383. Advantages of it, xvii, 386. see Retreat.

Retorts bitter, the natural Effect of Evil-Speaking, viii, 247.

Retracting evil Habits, the Necessity of it, ii, 118. vi, 464. Arguments for it, xvii, 456. xviii, 259. The Difficulty of this, no Excuse for continuing in them, viii, 76. xviii, 279.

Retracting from Agreements, Baseness of it, viii, 101. Exceptions in this, xii, 320.

Retreat from Business, &c. how far a Duty of the Aged, xxi, 377. Retreat from the World, for the Exercise of Religion, how far necessary, vii, 131, &c. see Retirement. Mistaken Notions of some, in this, x, 419. xiii, 420. xv, 209, 363. Its Happiness to wise and good Men, xiii, 296.

Retreat from Places of Honour, painful, xiii, 312. When prudent, xiii, 299. A brave Retreat, as great as a brave Enterprize, ditto.

Retribution, see Gratitude, Retaliation, &c.

Retrospection, Benefit of it in our moral Conduct, xiii,

xiii, 151. xvii, 263. Different Views of this between the Righteous and the Wicked, vi, 427. xvii, 377. Especially in their latter End, xxi, 394.

Returning Favours, a necessary Duty; see Gratitude.

Returning Evil for Evil, Danger of it, ix, 342, 356.

Things borrowed, to be returned, xv, 294.

Revealing Secrets, not an universal female Defect, xix, 115. Baleness of this Character, xiv, 59. A natural Effect of Drunkenness, xiv, 58. Where only Secrets should be revealed, viii, 203, 204. see Secrets.

Revelation divine, first Promulgation of it, i, 57. How confirmed to us, iv, 279. vi, 286. xvii, 32. xviii, 351, &c. Powerfulness of it to beget Faith, iii, 272. To be, therefore, duly assented to, iii, 273. Advantages of it, iii, 345. iv, 62. 192, 467. vii, 90. Corresponds with Natural Religion, vii, 79. The sure Guide of our Actions, xviii, 82. Necessity of it, v, 434. Full and clear in all Things necessary, iii, 246. xxv, 49. What Effect it should have upon us, xviii, 234. The Superiority of the Christian Revelation, vii, 476. The Use of Reason in Matters of Revelation, xxv, 3, 186, &c.

Revels, } their dangerous Tendency to corrupt
Revelling, } Morals, xvi, 66, 155.
Revenge, iv, 302. ix, 340. In what Cases allowable, ix, 330. Arguments againſt it, ix, 340.
Revenue, not to be exceeded in Expence, xiii, 382. 412, 413. Rentals and Revenues, of themſelves, give Credit or Honour to no Man, xii, 301. The great Account they are held at, x, 222.
Reverence, due to God, i, 321. ii, 303. iii, 53. The Influence of this, iv, 242. — Reverence in Times of Divine-Service, xxii, 311. — Reverence due to God's Miniſters, xxi, 204. To Parents, xix, 299. To Maſters, xx, 60. To the Aged, xx, 462. xxi, 392. To Superiors, viii, 170. xx, 463. — Self-Reverence, xiv, 11, 106, 191.
Review of our Lives, Benefit of, in our moral Conduct, xvii, 263, &c.
Reviews; ſee Critics.
Reviling, the general Effect of Evil-Speaking, viii, 247. ſee Slander, Reproach, &c. Indecency of it in religious Controverſies, xxii, 420, 421.
Reviſal of Accounts, Benefit of it, xiii, 388. Reviſal of our Lives, Benefit of it; ſee Review.
Reviving old Grudges, Sin and Folly of it, viii, 134. ix, 127.

Revolutions of the World, Comfort under, ii, 410, 413, 417. Revolutions in Government, highly dangerous, xxi, 279. ſee Changes.

Reward, Hope of, how far to be conſidered as a Motive to moral Actions, vi, 477. xv, 136.

Rewards & Puniſhments, the Support of Law, vi, 134. Future Rewards and Puniſhments, their Greatneſs, vi, 162, &c. Their Certainty, vi, 140, &c. Will be proportioned to our Actions in this Life, vi, 21, 175. What Influence this ſhould have upon us, vi, 54, 235. xiii, 433. xviii, 246. More than a ſufficient Recompence for all temporal Sufferings, vi, 226. The Belief of theſe, the only ſufficient Support under Sufferings, xiii, 122. Their Remoteneſs, no Proof of their Non-Exiſtence, vi, 236. xv, 101. Great Rewards due to great Merit, xv, 379, &c. All Nations have provided for this, xiv, 417.

Rhetoric in ſerious Diſcourſe, not always the moſt profitable, i, 18. (Preface) iv, 292.

Rhyme, Things without Rhyme or Reaſon, their utter Inſignificance, viii, 315.

Ribaldry, hath no Defence, vi, 10. xiv, 240. ſee Obſcenity.

Rich, the Art of becoming ſo, xi, 184. xiii, 418. xiv. 325, &c. 369.

Rich Men, their Duty, iii, 37. xi, 414. xii, 235. xvi, 43. xx, 7. xxi, 279, &c. The Powerfulneſs of their Example, xviii, 90, 91. Muſt have ſome Employment, xiv, 354, &c. Have many Friends, xiii, 390. Their Advantages above others, x, 222. xxi, 207. Not always the moſt agreeable Companions, xviii, 100. Seldom content, xiii, 280. Are but Stewards under God, xvi, 25.

Rich Orators, their Advantage, x, 222, xxi, 207.

Riches and Poverty, both from God, xii, 113. xiii, 279. xvii, 63. The Wiſdom of God in this Diſtinction, xiii, 267. xvi, 42. Love of them, how far allowable, xiii, 244. Their Advantage in general, x, 223. xiii, 227, 245. Their immenſe Benefit to their Poſſeſſors!!! x, 222. xiii, 245. Marrying for Riches, great Imprudence of it, xix, 36. — The Uncertainty of Riches, iii, 231. Not always a real Bleſſing, iii, 232. xi, 260. xiii, 241. Not comly for a Niggard, xiii, 219. Meaſured by their Enjoyment, xiii, 207, 208. Their great Temptation to Irreligion, xiii, 227, 246, 250. xvi, 144, 145. Seldom produce Content, xi, 245, 282. xiii, 211, 280. No Occaſion for Pride, xi, 46, &c. Love of Riches, particularly incident to Old-Age, xxi, 364. Of no real Worth without

without Merit, iii, 36. xi, 51. xiii, 219. Abundant Riches, not neceſſary to the Happineſs of this Life, iii, 232. xi, 209. xiii, 229. Will be no Comfort in Death, xii, 234. Muſt be ſtrictly accounted for hereafter, xiii, 233. — Ill-gotten Riches, ſeldom laſt long, xii, 215. xiii, 215.

Riddles, their peculiar Aptneſs for Youth, viii, 322.

Ridicule, vi, 10. viii, 263. An unpardonable Injury, viii, 263. In what Caſes allowed, vii, 78, 79, 109. Should deter no Man from his Duty, xviii, 98.

Ridiculing Religion, Sin and Folly of it, iii, 38. vii, 78, 23, 109. A Sin of Youth, xx, 398, &c. ſee Scoffing. Folly and Danger of deſerting Religion on that Account, xiv, 97. ſee Falſe Shame.

Right and Property, their Commencement, iii, 242. xii, 128.

Right, in what Caſes, not Right, xii, 32. Twofold Diſtinction of Right, xv, 164. "Whatever is, is "Right," conſidered, v, 68. Right and Equity, ever to be adhered to, ii, 407. xii, 32.

Right and Wrong, their moral Difference, ii, 148. iii, 35. xv, 165. xxi, 470. To be, therefore, duly diſtinguiſhed by us in all our Actions, iii, 206. vi, 54.

Righteous Man, who, iii, 41, &c. Due Diſtinction between the Righteous and Good Man, iii, 61. iv, 86, 87. xv, 166, &c.

Righteouſneſs, what, iii, 6, 42. Why regarded by God, ii, 191, &c. Value of it, iii, 36. Real Righteouſneſs, not to be deſpiſed, iii, 38. Duty of excelling in Righteouſneſs, vi, 54, 55, 243, &c. xiv, 410, 411. Our future State will be allotted to us according to it, vi, 21.

Rigidneſs, ix, 128, 131. x, 407. xvi, 152, 437. xxi, 357. ſee Bigotry.

Rigour, viii, 310, 311, 134. ſee Severity.

Ringleaders of Hereſies, Seditions, &c. their Sin and Danger, xii, 87, 413, &c. xxi, 287.

Riot; ſee Ringleaders. Riot and Exceſs, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c.

Riſk, none in Religion. vii, 34. Riſk in Gaming, xi, 411. xiv, 1349, &c. xvi, 160.

Rites and Ceremonies in Religion, i, 407. iii, 33. Why firſt introduced into the Church, xxii, 319. Lawfulneſs of theſe, xxii, 234. — Decent Rites and Ceremonies, not to be neglected, ix, 128. ſee Civility, Manners, &c.

Rivals, Rivalſhip, } none with God, i, 364. General Rivalſhip among Men, viii, 212, 244.

Robbery,

Robbery, penal Laws againſt it, vi, 310, 387. xii, 181. ſee Theft.

Rogues, lawfully puniſhed, viii, 41. x, 8. ſee Criminals.

Romances, reading them, dangerous to Morals, viii, 346. xiv, 253.

Romancing; ſee Lies, ſtrange Stories, &c.

Romantic Love, xix, 93.

Romiſh Worſhip, Sketch of it, xxv, 148.

Romping, Horſe-play, &c. ſink both Men and Characters, in the Eye of the World, viii, 180.

Roughneſs maſculine, happily balanced by female Softneſs, xix, 23.

Roughneſs of Temper, Incivility of it, viii, 177, 310, 311, 134. ix, 128, 130, 177, &c. xix, 170. xx, 146. Means to prevent it, ix, 1, &c.

Round, all Things run a continual Round, xvi, 26, 27. Inference from this, ditto.

Rudeneſs, viii, 72. ix, 129, 130. Deſpiſed by all Men, ix, 131. ſee Roughneſs, Romping, &c.

Ruin, generally occaſioned by Idleneſs, Waſte, Extravagance, &c. xiii, 366, 410. xiv, 48, 302.

Ruin of a ſinful People, how beſt prevented, xxi, 85.

Rule, carrying Things on by Method and Rule, Benefit of it, xviii, 452.

Rule of Equity, xii, 68. General Senſe of it, xii, 71. Uſe and Benefit of it, xii, 71, 230. xvii, 238. Goſpel-Rule, Clearneſs of it, xii, 89. Scripture, the only ſufficient Rule of Faith, i, 305. — Living by Rule for the Sake of Health, Troubleſomeneſs of it, xiv, 42.

Rules for reading the Holy Scriptures, xxii, 467, 497. Ditto, to judge of God, and in Caſes of Conſcience, i, 305. Of Doctrines, i, 306. v, 183. Of Men and Characters, iii, 36. viii, 206. xii, 2. Of ourſelves, and our ſpiritual State, iv, 20. xviii, 248. xxiv, 424. A Caution reſpecting this, xi, 106. ſee Regeneration.

Rules for Happineſs in Friendſhip, x, 200, &c. In Marriage, xix, 35, &c. — Nice Obſervation of Rules, a Confinement to great Minds, viii, 319.

Rules for Converſation, viii, 320.

Rulers, who generally the beſt, xiii, 9. Their Duty, xxi, 55. Duty to Rulers, xxi, 1, &c.

Ruling by Parties, Danger of it, xxi, 60.

Ruling Paſſions, their Influence on human Conduct, xvii, 297. Duty of ruling them, ix, 1, &c.

Ruminating in Company, Incivility of it, viii, 316.

Rumours, not always to be credited, viii, 177. Sin and Danger of ſpreading them, iii, 270. viii, 197.

Comfort and Advice under falſe Rumours, ii, 54. iii, 201. viii, 154, 282, &c.

Ruſticity in Manners, to be corrected, viii, 73. ix, 128, 130. Ruſticity in Dreſs, unbecoming, xi, 116.

S

Sabbath, firſt Appointment of it, xxii, 237, 240. Nature and Obligation of it, xxii, 242, &c. Why changed from the laſt, to the firſt Day of the Week, xxii, 246, &c. A Day of Reſt, xiii, 273. xxii, 259. Faults, in this Caſe, reproved, xxii, 278, &c. Why called Sunday, xxii, 249. Propriety of it, xxii, 250. Solemnity of it, xxii, 251. Neceſſity of it, xxii, 273, &c. Its End and Deſign, xxii, 253. Rules for rightly obſerving it, xxii, 265, &c. Sr. Matt. Hale's Obſervation on keeping it, xxii, 279. Neglect of it, inexcuſable, xxii, 252. Sin of profaning it, xxii, 277. This, eſpecially done in chief Cities, xvi, 122. xxii, 261.

Sacrament, Meaning of this Word, xxiii, 156. Sacrament of Baptiſm, how a Sign of God's Covenant with us, i, 26. xxiii, 172. ſee Baptiſm.

Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, xxiii, 149. Inſtitution of it, xxiii, 151. Nature and Particulars of it, xxiii, 157. To be received in both Kinds, xxiii, 153, 159. By the Laity as well as Clergy, xxiii, 253. Benefits of it, xxiii, 267. The great Chriſtian Sacrifice, xxiii, 159. In what Senſe conſidered as a Means of Grace, xxiii, 163. Danger of neglecting it, xxiii, 185. Neceſſity of frequenting it, xxiii, 179. Excuſes anſwered, xxiii, 190, &c. Buſineſs no Excuſe for refraining from it, xxiii, 202. Preparation for it, xxiii, 226. Exhortation to it, xxiii, 282. Duty after it, xxiii, 290.

Sacraments, wherein they are ſaid to ſave us, i, 86.

Sacred Things, what, iii, 6. — Marriage Secrets, to be held ſacred, xix, 65. xx, 72.

Sacredneſs of God's Houſe, xxii, 311.

Sacrifice, Chriſt our Sacrifice, xxiv, 23. Value of it, v, 118. Sacrament, the great Chriſtian Sacrifice, xxiii, 159.

Sacrilege, exceeding Heinouſneſs of it, xii, 9, 183.

Sadneſs of Heart, Arguments againſt it, xvi, 152, 197. Falſe Charge of it upon Religion, xii, 398. Deſtructive to Religion, xvi, 72.

Safe-keeping, in what Caſes neceſſary, xii, 219.

Safety, the Righteous always in the greateſt Safety, vi, 384. vii, 34. xii, 304. xxi, 449.

Sagacity,

Sagacity of Animals, xi, 13.
Saints, Communion of, vi, 181, 182. xv, 111. Their Happineſs in Heaven, vi, 166, &c. Capable of improving in that State, vi, 188. xviii, 258. Their Virtues to be imitated, xiii, 120. Praying to Saints, Sinfulneſs of it, i, 340.
Salvation, v, 165. Terms of it, v, 180, &c. Chriſt, the Author of our Salvation, v, 91, &c. xxiv, 23. The only Author of it, i, 37. — General Salvation offered by God to Sinners in the Goſpel, v, 165. xxiii, 380, 405, 413. xxiv, 45, 404. Particular Queries in this, needleſs, ix, 202, &c. Greatneſs of it, v, 185. Obedience, the Condition of it, vi, 278. Danger of neglecting it, v, 191, 219. Inferences from it, v, 126. xxiii, 414.
Salvation of our Souls, ſhould be our chief Care, ii, 97. Duty of promoting the Salvation of others, v, 183. xv, 174. xviii, 113. Motives to it, xviii, 144, 152.
Salubrity; ſee Health.
Salutation over-much, Folly of it, viii, 331. Salutation in Churches, general Indecency of it, xxii, 307.
Sanctification, the Office of the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 418, &c. 510, 511. ſee Regeneration.

Sanctifying Faith, what, vi, 230, &c.
Sanction, Power the Sanction of all Laws, ii, 256.
Sanctity; see Holineſs.
Sanctuary of God, to be reverenced, xxii, 292, &c. Sin of profaning it, xxii, 34. see Church.
Sapience; see Wiſdom, Prudence, &c.
Sappho's Deſcription of Hope, xiii, 19.
Sarchaſms bitter, their Danger, viii, 247.
Satan, how beſt ſubdued, ii, 268. What we are to believe concerning him, vi, 456.
Satisfaction for Sin, made by Chriſt, v, 91. xxiv, 23. Objections anſwered, v, 129.
Satisfaction for Injuries, xii, 221. see Proſecution. Objections anſwered, xii, 222. — Inward Satisfaction, xiii, 370. Comfort of it, vi, 408. xii, 360. How beſt acquired, xxi, 395, &c. Seldom attained, iii, 238, &c. vi, 395.
Satire, — Satiriſts, } a diſagreeable Quality, viii, 279.
Sauces high-ſeaſoned, generally unhealthy, xiv, 38, 39, 139.
Saucineſs; see Impertinence.
Saving Faith, what, vi, 330. Saving Ordinances, v, 182. Too much Saving, xiii, 197. see Covetouſneſs. Folly of Saving when all is ſpent, xiii, 386.

Saviour, Chriſt our Saviour, v, 91. xxiv, 23, &c. The Greatneſs of this Bleſſing to us, v, 118. xxiii, 395, &c.

Sauntering; ſee Idleneſs Miſchief of it to the Public, ix, 122. xiv, 305, 306.

Scales; ſee Weights and Meaſures.

Scales of Juſtice, many Times unequally poiſed in this World, v, 453. Inference from this, v, 454.

Scandal, viii, 197. ix, 118. To be heedfully guarded againſt in Company, xiv, 134, 21. To whom moſt pleaſing, viii, 241. Scandal brought upon Religion by a wicked Life, vi, 559.

Scanty Weights and Meaſures, abominable, xii, 21.

Scarcity, Sin of occaſioning it by With-holding, xvi, 1, &c. Duties in Times of real Scarcity, xvi, 16.

Scepticks, — } a general Vice, xxv, 1. Total Scepti-
Scepticiſm, } ciſm, Folly of it, xvii, 21. xxv, 25. Cavils of Scepticks affect not Religion, iii, 368.

Schemes human, their Uncertainty, iii, 350. Folly of perpetually changing Schemes, xviii, 356, &c. Wicked Schemes, to be foregone, ii, 311. iii, 54.

Schiſmaticks, } xxi, 141, 146. Schiſms and Here-
Schiſms, —— } ſies, their general Riſe, xxv, 1. Prevented by Chatechiſing, xviii, 322.

Scholars good, make the beſt Maſters. xiii, 9.

Scholarſhip, where neceſſary, xviii, 337. Not neceſſary for all Men, xviii, 337. xx, 478. Not always to be ſhown, viii, 317.

Schools, public and private compared, xviii, 303. Foundations for Schools, an excellent Charity, xv, 179, &c. 247.

School-Maſters, Qualifications for, xviii, 300, &c.

Science; ſee Scholarſhip, Learning, &c.

Scoffing at Religion, vii, 78, 23, 109. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 399. Different Ways of doing it, vii, 78, 42, &c. Expoſtulations in this Caſe, vii, 78, 44, &c. Means to avoid it, vii, 78, 54.

Scoffing at our Neighbour; ſee Mockery, &c. This particularly inhuman in the Time of Diſtreſs, viii, 263.

Scold, Picture of, ix, 162.

Scolding, ix, 147. Doth not mend Matters, ix, 161. xix, 131, 132.

Scores; ſee Debts.

Scorn of wicked Men, the greateſt Praiſe to the Good, xviii, 99.

Scorners, ſeldom fit Objects for Converſion, xviii, 125.

Scorning Religion, Sinfulneſs of it, iii, 38. vii, 78, 23, 109. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 398, &c.

Scorning the Poor, Inhumanity of it, iv, 301. xii, 301.

Scripture-Silence, Tertullian's Maxim in this, highly exceptionable, i, 126.

Scriptures holy, Eulogium on, xxii, 393. The Rule of Faith, i, 305. Profitableneſs of them, xxii, 393. Their Style, i, 18, (Preface) Their Perfection, xviii, 234. Plain in all Things neceſſary, xii, 82. xxv, 49. Benefit of them, iii, 17. v, 62, 192, 467. vii, 78, 82. xxv, 104. Contain all Things neceſſary to Salvation, i, 57. iii, 246. xxv, 1, &c. Difficulties in Scripture, accounted for, xxii, 413. xxv, 47. How beſt underſtood, i, 9, 17. Wiſdom of God in them, xxii, 426, &c. Sin and Folly of objecting againſt them, xxii, 432. Cautions againſt it, xxii, 467. Dictated by the Holy Ghoſt, v, 179. vi, 65. xxii, 370. The very Word of God himſelf, vi, 299. To be therefore, duly conſulted, xxii, 486, &c. xxiii, 376. Rules for this, xxii, 467, &c. 497. Advantages attending it, xxii, 494, xxiv, 500. The beſt Guide of our Actions, xiv, 230, 231. xviii, 82. How confirmed to us, v, 179. vi, 286. xvii, 32. xxiii, 351, &c. Motives to reading them, xxii, 507. What Effect they ſhould have upon us, xviii, 235, 241, &c. xxii, 505. Qualifications of thoſe who read the Scripture, xxiii, 236.

236. Duty after reading, xiv, 287. xxii, 330.
Scripture-Texts, their Powerfulneſs againſt Temptation, viii, 20. xiv, 230, 231.
Scruples anſwered, xvi, 366. Theſe, not always a Sign of a bad Mind, iii, 157. xvi, 444. How beſt removed, iii, 158. xviii, 82. xxv, 48.
Scrupulous, the Ancients, leſs ſcrupulous than the Moderns, vii, 103. — Scrupulous Exactneſs in Compoſition, beneath a great Genius, viii, 313.
Scrutiny too much, into nice Points, dangerous, iv, 384, 385, 443. xxii, 420, &c. xxv, 29.
Scurrility, viii, 279, 299, 72.
Seal in Baptiſm, Meaning of it, i, 103.
Sealed by the Spirit, Signification of this, iv, 442. xxiv, 377.
Sea-Men and Soldiers, the Strength and Security of Kingdoms, xxv, 197.
Seaſon for all Things, xviii, 454. — "In Seaſon, and "out of Seaſon," the Meaning of this, in Scripture, x, 399. Nothing well, that is done out of Seaſon, xii, 24. xviii, 455. — High-ſeaſoned Sauces, generally unhealthy, xiv, 139.
Second Cauſes, naturally imply the firſt, i, 254. This, a neceſſary Doctrine in all the Affairs of Life, iii, 243. xiii, 109. ſee Cauſes. Second Thoughts, generally beſt, iii, 294. Secondary

Secondary Means, their Uſe, iii, 242. xiii, 107. Benefit of their early Application, xviii, 283.

Secreſy, Advantage of it, viii, 404. An eſſential Requiſite in Friendſhip, x, 203. In what Duties it is required by God, xv, 311.

Secret Prayer, ii, 26, &c. — Secret Things, known to God, ii, 31, 282, &c. Belong to God, vii, 144, 38. xxv, 1, &c. — How far ſubject to our Inquiry, xi, 134. Danger in our too nice Explications of them, xxv, 29. Secret Thoughts, known to God, ii, 31, 284. Their Sinfulneſs in ſome Caſes, xi, 373. xiv, 228. xviii, 26, 29. Inference from this, ii, 308. Secret Sins, ii, 38. xviii, 1, &c. Nature of them, xviii, 6. Their Sinfulneſs, xviii, 15. Repentance for them, xviii, 17. To ſtrictly accounted for at the laſt Day, ii, 35. vi, 7. — All Men endeavour to keep their Sins ſecret, ii, 38. xi, 363.

Secret Atheiſm, ii, 304. Diſcover'd by God, ditto.

Secret Anger, viii, 134. Secret Reſervations, iii, 266. viii, 351, 39. Why ſome things are kept ſecret from us in this World, ii, 320. vi, 253, &c. Secret Things will be revealed hereafter, iii, 356.

Secrets of Government, their general Sacredneſs, xxi, 278, &c. Family-Secrets, to be held ſacred, xix, 65.

65, xx, 72. Revealing Secrets, Baſeneſs of it, x, 203. xiv, 59. Folly of revealing all our Secrets, viii, 404. Eſpecially to the Women, xix, 115. A natural Effect of Drunkenneſs, xiv, 58. Where Secrets are proper to be diſcovered, viii, 203, 204. x, 47, 206, 207.

Sectaries, Charity towards them, ix, 217. xxv, 46. Their Uncharitableneſs towards each other, ix, 202, 13.

Security religious, Cautions againſt it, vi, 547. Temporal Security, the Lot of no Man, xii, 76. Security of Religion, vii, 34. xii, 304. Fraudulent Securities, their great Injuſtice, xii, 15.

Sedateneſs, xviii, 352, 353, &c. The Benefit of this in the Management of Affairs, viii, 87.

Sedition, the Sin and Danger of it, xi, 345. xxi, 287.

Seducement, Seducers, } their general Progreſs, xiv, 201. xxiv, 542, &c. The Caſe of thoſe who are ſeduced, conſidered, xxiv, 548, &c. The Baſeneſs of betraying the Reputation of thoſe who are ſeduced, v, 184, xiv, 184. Seducers to Evil, their Sin and Malignity, xviii, 765, &c. This Sin to be anſwered for at the laſt Day, vi, 14.

Seduction; ſee Seducement.

Sedulity; ſee Diligence, Induſtry, &c.

Seeing, Benefit of this Faculty, xiv, 346. What is meant by seeing God Face to Face, i, 392.

Select Friends, Care in Choice of them, x, 181, 215. xviii, 201, &c. Duties between select Friends, x, 105, &c.

Self-Abasement, a Duty before God, ii, 396.

Self-{Advantage, Interest,—} not in God, {i, 304, 321. ii, 263, 326. iii, 74.

How far consistent in Man, xv, 136.

Self-Apologists, their general Drift, xxiv, 135. The Conduct of the Apostles opposite to this, xxiv, 136.

Self-Applause, viii, 233, 246. ix, 131. xi, 2, 130. xv, 148.

Self-Complacency, xvii, 200. xxi, 364. The false Grounds of it, xvii, 201.

Self-Conceit, xi, 1, &c.

Self-Confidence, vi, 110, 551.

Self-Deceit, xv, 144. xvii, 220. Nature of it, xvii, 222. Ill Consequences of it, xvii, 224, &c. Means to prevent it, xvii, 235.

Self-Defence, Justifiableness of it, x, 93.

Self-Denial, ii, 353, 177. vi, 388. vii, 78, 152. xv, 156. xviii, 281. For what Purpose intended, xiv, 255. A chief Means to overcome Passion, ix, 250, &c. Its Use against Temptation, xiv, 249. Christ, a singular Example of this, iv, 283.

Self-Dependence, a dangerous Error, vi, 552. xv, 146.

Self-Examination, Neceſſity and Benefit of it, v, 182, 349. vii, 144, 31. xvii, 263. xxiii, 242. A peculiar Duty of the Aged, xxi, 383. Cautions reſpecting it, xi, 106. xvi, 445. xxiii, 263, &c.

Self-Exiſtence of God, proved, ii, 69.

Self-Flattery; ſee Philauty.

Self-Government, a general Duty, ix, 1, 252. Eſpecially of Youth, xx, 419.

Self-Indulgence, Sin and Danger of it, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c.

Self-Intereſt, not in God, i, 304, 321. ii, 263, 326. iii, 74. How far conſiſtent in Man, xiii, 423. xv, 132, &c. Doctrine of Self-Intereſt, conſidered, xv, 136.

Self-Knowledge, xvii, 242. How beſt obtained, xvii, 337. Benefit of it, xxiv, 495.

Self-Love, iii, 113. xi, 4. xv, 132. Limits of it, ſtated, xv, 133, &c. A general Rule of our Actions, xii, 78. The great Incentive to, and Principle of Duty, xii, 71, 230. xv, 142. xvii, 238. Sinfulneſs of it, when miſapplied, xv, 144. Deſtroys Gratitude, xv, 152. Ruins Society, xv, 153.

Self-Murder, x, 99. Means to prevent it, x, 112.
Self-Partiality, xvii, 220.
Self-Praiſe, in what Caſes juſtifiable, xv, 148.
Self-Preſervation, x, 93. xv, 132. The firſt Law of Nature, xiii, 423.
Self-Reflection, Benefit of it, xvii, 263, &c.
Self-Reverence, xi, 106. xiv, 191.
Self-Satisfaction, vi, 408. xii, 360.
Selfiſh, — } not to be indulged, ix, 193. xv, 132.
Selfiſhneſs, }
Selling and Buying, Juſtice in, xii, 21, 193. xvi, 39. Buying and Selling Places in Adminiſtration, great Imprudence of, xxi, 275, 276.
Semblance; ſee Reſemblance.
Seminaries for Learning; ſee Schools.
Seneca's Expreſſion againſt Atheiſts, i, 263. Ditto, on Contempt of the World, iv, 265.
Senſations inward; ſee Feelings.
Senſe common, generally beſt, xx, 514. xxv, 51. The Loſs of one Senſe, generally doubles the Strength of another, iii, 241. xvi, 337, 353.
Senſes, not to be renounced in Matters of Faith, xxv, 106, &c. Deſtroyed by Sin, xviii, 120, 357, 358. xxiii, 452. — More exquiſitely enjoyed by ſome Animals, than by Man, xi, 13.

Senſibility, xii, 120, xv, 162, 278. Deeply implanted in the human Breaſt, xvi, 249. Different Degrees of it in different Perſons, xvi, 53, 54, 249. Delicacy of Senſibility, not always the moſt agreeable Quality, xii, 174, 175. Affectation in it, really odious, xii, 149. Duty of expreſſing it, xvi, 249. ſee Sympathy, Compaſſion, &c. Quickeſt in Diſtreſs, ix, 178. xv, 328. xvi, 201.

Senſuality, Sinfulneſs of it, vi, 387. xii, 424. xiv, 1, 163. xvi, 66. Arguments againſt it, xvi, 93, &c. Prevents Gratitude, xv, 419.

Sentiment of Charity, ix, 217, 320. xi, 309. The Force of this, ix, 230. Miſchiefs attending the Want of it, ix, 220, 18. Modeſty of Sentiment, Neceſſity of it, iii, 349. Abuſes in it, xi, 107.

Sentiments, Folly of our ſpeaking the Whole of them, viii, 225. Sentiments of others, not always to be implicitly complied with, xi, 112.

Separation; ſee Divorce. Separation from the Church, Arguments againſt it, xxi, 141, &c. Private Opinions, no ſufficient Ground for it, xxv, 46. Pleas for it, anſwered, xxi, 200.

Sequeſtring from the World, miſtaken Notions of ſome in this, x, 419. xiii, 420. xv, 363, &c.

Serenity of Mind, Beauty and Benefit of it, vi, 408.

ix, 95, 146. xiii, 42. Christ, an eminent Instance of this, iv, 298, &c.

Series of Arguments and Discourse, long and regular, not expected from all Men, iv, 467.

Seriousness, mistaken Notions of some in this, xvi, 152, 437. A Duty of the Aged, xx, 376. Motives to it, xviii, 231, &c.

Sermons, should be always suited to the Times, x, 155. xxi, 165. Their Style, iv, 292. Duty of hearing Sermons, xxiii, 131. The End and Design of it, xxiii, 135. Why so generally neglected, vii, 6. (Introduction) Rules and Qualifications for it, viii, 336, 18. xxiii, 136, 236. Duty after it, i, 99. xxii, 324.

Serpent, his Form changed upon the Fall of Adam, and why, xxiv, 396.

Servants, their Duty, xii, 20. xx, 18. Nature and Extent of it, xx, 40. Obligations to it, xx, 49. Their present State, widely different from former Times, xx, 37, &c. Respect due to them, ix, 175. The great Importance of their maintaining Character, xx, 76, 77. Giving Character to Servants, Advice in, xii, 407. To be taken Care of by their Masters, xx, 114, &c. Their Hire to be duly paid, xii, 19. xx, 138. Should regularly attend

attend Divine Service, xxii, 301, &c. — Eye-Servants, the Baſeneſs of this Character, ii, 48. Too many Servants, burthenſome, xi, 262. xx, 66.

Service proferred, is generally ſlighted, ix, 123. Service engaged for, to be duly performed, xx, 50, &c. Eye-Service, Baſeneſs of it, ii, 48. — Divine Service; ſee Liturgy. How to behave at it; xxii, 305. Duty after it, i, 99. xxii, 324.

Servile Submiſſion to the Opinions of others, general Meanneſs of it, viii, 128. xi, 107.

Servitude, Origin and Grounds of it, xx, 19. ſee Servants, Service.

Settle, — } in Life, previous Conſiderations to it,
Settlement, } xviii, 312. xix, 254, &c. Duty of Parents to ſettle their Children, xix, 274. Marriage-Settlements, general Imprudence in, xix, 86.

Severity, iii, 306, 307. x, 413, ſee Cruelty. Severity to Children, general Miſchief of it, xviii, 330. xix, 185, 186. Severity, not in God, ii, 112. iii, 276, &c. xi, 105. Objections anſwered, iii, 290. — Severity of Manners, deſtructive to Religion, xvi, 74. Ariſtotle's Deciſion in this Caſe, xvi, 437.

Sexes, their juſt Diſtinctions to be duly obſerved, xi, 21.

21. Amity between agreeable Perſons of different Sexes, dangerous, xiv, 244.

Shame, a Preventative againſt it, xii, 328, 3. Power of it to reſtrain Men from Sin, xiv, 234, 235. xvii, 402. The Reſtraint of it ſoon got over by wicked Men, xviii, 263. A neceſſary Ingredient of Repentance, xxii, 356. xxv, 208. — Falſe-Shame, Sin and Danger of it, vi, 211. vii, 144, 68. xv, 202. xviii, 98, &c.

Shamefacedneſs in Youth, Ungracefulneſs of it, viii, 313.

Shamefulneſs of Sin, ii, 38.

Sharpers have always their Emiſſaries abroad, xvi, 167.

Sharpneſs of Wit; ſee Wit.

Shining Characters, not always the moſt agreeable, xiii, 295.

Shorteſt and longeſt Days, our different Situations at theſe Times, i, 231.

Show and Pageantry, no true Greatneſs, xi, 45. Folly and Danger of it in Plebeans, xi, 24, &c.

Shrewdneſs, viii, 357, 406. xii, 23. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xxi, 369, 370.

Shuffling; ſee Deceit.

Shyneſs, is ſometimes refined Senſe, viii, 312. Over-much Shyneſs, Folly of it, xviii, 35. Ungracefulneſs of this in Youth, viii, 313.

Sick,

Sick, Duty of viſiting them, xv, 279. xxi, 170. This, a Comfort to the Afflicted, ditto. Communion of the Sick, xxiii, 293.

Sickneſs, Patience under, v, 313. A Duty of the Aged, xxi, 399. An unſeaſonable Time for the Buſineſs of Religion, xviii, 481, &c. — A ſerious Addreſs on Recovery from Sickneſs, xiii, 11, &c.

Side, weak Side of Men, Benefit of knowing it, viii, 154. xx, 524. Both Sides to be heard in Diſputes, viii, 177.

Sight, the Excellency and Benefit of this Faculty, xvi, 346. ſee Eye.

Silence, when and where proper, viii, 221, 225, 311. xvii, 169. The beſt Means to appeaſe Domeſtic Strife, ix, 158, &c. Benefit of it, viii, 313, 404. Where faulty, viii, 404. xviii, 35. — Scripture-Silence, Tertullian's Maxim in this, highly exceptionable, i, 126. — Double Silence required in Servants, xx, 46.

Similar Temper, Conduct, &c. a natural Ground of Friendſhip, x, 252, 7, &c.

Similes juſt, an Ornament in Compoſition, xii, 405. xvii, 8.

Simonides' Study of God, the Effect of it, iii, 318.

Simony, great Impropriety of it, xxi, 276, 277.

Simples plain, digeſt without Difficulty, xiv, 155.
Simplicity, Power of it, iii, 237, 317. xi, 70, 71. Simplicity in Dealing, a chief Duty, xii, 21. xvi, 39. Ditto, in Converſation, viii, 398.
Sin, what, v, 96. vii, 78, 11, xviii, 42, 64. xxiv, 34. A Senſe of this, neceſſary to Repentance, vii, 78, 90. Sin, not chargeable on God, xviii, 60. Unalterably evil, xxi, 443. Due Diſtinctions in it, vi, 27. xviii, 43. ſee Diſtinctions. Deadly Sin, vi, 28. A Sin unto Death, a Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 441. The Deceitfulneſs of Sin, xvii, 418, &c. Darkens the Mind and Underſtanding, vii, 12. xiv, 21. xviii, 120. xxii, 452. Uſual Progreſs of it, xvii, 418, &c. xviii, 264, &c. Excuſes for it, obviated, xvii, 432. Hardneſs or Obduracy in Sin, extreme Danger of it, xviii, 259. How we ſhould account of it, iii, 36. The Sinfulneſs of Mocking at it, vii, 78, 7. Shamefulneſs of it, ii, 38. The worſt of all Evils, vi, 129. xvi, 202. Its own eternal Torment, vi, 323. Its Enjoyments in this Life, mixed and uncertain, vi, 423. The Danger of continuing in any one Sin, xviii, 380, &c. When and how aggravated, ii, 42. iii, 282. vi, 110. Arguments againſt it, ii, 35, 88, 214. vi, 59, 127. xxi, 427.

Hatred of Sin, a neceſſary Part of Repentance, vii, 78, 188. The greateſt of all Slavery, vi, 397. xviii, 154. Its Folly and Danger, ii, 41, 88, 118. iii, 53. vi, 59. xxi, 427, 442, &c. Not to be excuſed from the Sins of others, viii, 359. xii, 2. xv, 146. The Difference between the Sins of good and bad Men, v, 183. Naturally deſerves Puniſhment, vi, 93. xviii, 388. Its Power to with-hold the Mind from Goodneſs, xxiii, 452. Diſqualifies for Happineſs, ii, 233. vi, 376, &c. xviii, 428. Is intimately connected with Miſery, iii, 244. vi, 59, 170. xviii, 429. Productive of Melancholy and Deſpair, xvi, 202, 203. Its Puniſhment will be eternal, vi, 93. Objections anſwered, vi, 102, &c. Why permitted by God, iii, 99. The Wrath of God clearly revealed againſt it, vi, 59, &c. The Terror of its future Puniſhment, vi, 69, &c. This, an Argument to Circumſpection and Repentance, vi, 134. Sorrow for Sin, xvi, 208. Extremes in this Caſe, to be avoided, xiii, 42. The preſent Increaſe of Sin accounted for, vii, 119. — Original Sin, i, 42. 182. Deſtroyed by Chriſt, i, 71. v, 119. xxiii, 395. ſee Original. — No Sin in God, iii, 27. God cannot tempt to it, ii, 152. iii, 28. xviii, 60.

Any Doctrines tending to this, to be avoided, i, 309. Sin chargeable upon ourſelves only, iii, 30, 31. xviii, 60, &c. How conſiſtent with God's Goodneſs, iii, 99. v, 67. God's Readineſs to forgive it upon Repentance, iii, 135. Done away by the Sufferings of Chriſt, v, 91, &c. xxiv, 23, &c. Danger of enticing others to Sin, v, 184, 218. xviii, 76, &c. Methods taken in Order to this, xviii, 80, &c. The exceeding Heinouſneſs of it, xviii, 92, ½. This Sin to be ſtrictly accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 14. xviii, 92, ½. One Sin naturally leads to another, xii, 227. The Beginnings of Sin, therefore, to be carefully avoided, viii, 116. xii, 10. xiv, 111, 230, 245. xvi, 133. xvii, 480. xviii, 445. — Sin againſt the Holy Ghoſt, iv, 445. What Sins approach neareſt to it, iv, 477. xxiv, 303. A Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 438. The Unpardonableneſs of this Sin, a Proof of his Divinity, iv, 417. xxv, 14.

Sins of Infirmity, vi, 27. xviii, 18, 48. Habitual Sins, xviii, 259. Preſumptuous Sins, ii, 42. vi, 27. xviii, 41. xxiv, 373. Secret Sins, xviii, 1. xi, 362. Their Nature, xviii, 6. Sinfulneſs of them, xviii, 15. Repentance for them, xviii, 17. Sins done in ſecret, their Folly, ii, 38, 304, &c.

Will be revealed in the Day of Judgment, vi, 8. Sins againſt Mercy, their Aggravation, iii, 301. Leſſer Sins, to be carefully avoided, viii, 192, 116. xii, 10, 228, 324. Sins of Ignorance, xviii, 46. Sins of Inclination, xi, 427. xiii, 254. xviii, 370, 385, 391. Diſcovered by their Effects, xv, 8. Different Degrees of Malignity in Sins, vi, 27, &c. xvi, 37. xviii, 43, 400. ſee Caſuiſtry. The ſame Sins, not equal in all Caſes, xviii, 44. Sins of Regenerate Men, their Difference from others, v, 183. Sins of Omiſſion, xviii, 42, 49. To be accounted for hereafter, vi, 11. Confeſſion of Sins, xxii, 335. A neceſſary Part of Repentance, xxv, 202. Obſtinate Sins, to be reduced by Mortification, xiv, 249. xviii, 360, 361. Forgiveneſs of Sins, how obtained, v, 91. This, not fully declared, but by the Goſpel, v, 123. Conditions in Order to it, v, 127. — Sins of the Fathers, in what Senſe viſited upon the Children, iii, 192.

Sincerity, iii, 266. viii, 351, 398. xii, 422. xvii, 134. Nature and Properties of it, xvii, 135, 139, &c. Means for it, xvii, 156. Advantages of it, xvii, 171. How known, xvi, 50. Prayer, a Token of it, xiv, 258. xv, 430. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of it, iv, 275.

Sincerity to God, ii, 308, &c. xvii, 135. — Sincerity in Prayer, xxii, 211. xxiii, 41.

Singing Pſalms, why performed ſtanding, xxii, 314.

Single Men, not the beſt Subjects, xix, 20, &c. Their Apology for Extravagance, xi, 31.

Single State, in what Caſe only to be preferred, xix, 19. The Libertine's Objection in this Caſe, anſwered, xix, 29, 30. — Single Eye; ſee Eye.

Singleneſs of Heart; ſee Sincerity.

Singularity in Dreſs, Manners, &c. Aukwardneſs of it, xi, 116. xx, 436. Its general Detriment to Religion, xvi, 152. Singularity in Virtue. Glory of it in particular Caſes, xviii, 99. The Fear of Singularity ſhould deter no Man from his Duty, xviii, 98. The Chriſtian Religion vindicated from Singularity, vii, 9.

Siniſter Means, to be carefully avoided, iv, 161. xiii, 319. xv, 145.

Sinleſs Perfection, the State of no Man, vi, 548. viii, 291. xviii, 288, 385.

Sinners, ſerious Perſuaſive to, vi, 127. Encouraged to Repentance, vi, 81. xviii, 506. God, the only Hope of penitent Sinners, ii, 170. Proſperity of Sinners, no Argument againſt Providence, iii, 184. A Proof of a future State, v, 453. Not to be envied,

envied, vi, 130. xxi, 436. Their miſerable End without Repentance, vi, 59.
Siſters and Brothers, their Duty, xix, 337.
Skill and Dexterity, how beſt acquired, xiv, 373. The Honour of it, xiv, 374.
Slander, vi, 10. viii, 197. Of baſe Origin, viii, 232. Cauſes of it, viii, 210, &c. A Mark of Cowardice, viii, 276. Rules to avoid it, viii, 323, 324. Learning, a Cure for it, xviii, 342. Arguments againſt it, iii, 270. viii, 232. xvii, 374. Advice under it, ii, 54. iv, 302. viii, 282, 284. In what Caſes to be defended, viii, 285. No ſufficient Court againſt it, viii, 240. No Excuſe for it, viii, 280. Seldom long-lived, viii, 287. Folly of inquiring into it, viii, 288. Sayings of Philoſophers in this Caſe, ditto. Avoiding Slander, an excellent Means to live peaceably, ix, 118.
Slanderers, to be diſcouraged, viii, 271. x, 202.
Slandering the Dead, Inhumanity of it, viii, 276.
Slavery of Sin, vi, 396. xviii, 154. Slavery and Bondage, Baſeneſs of it, xxi, 289.
Slaughter in War, by whom to be accounted for, xxv, 195. — Man-Slaughter, vi, 387. x, 4.
Sleep, not to be immoderately indulged, xviii, 438.
Sleeping in Church, great Indecency and Imprudence of it, xxii, 310.

Slights and Indignities, not always real Evils, iii, 242. Comfort under, ii, 54. iv, 302. xiii, 275. Soonest taken-notice of by People in Distress, xv, 328.

Slips; see Failings.

Sloth, xi, 415. xiv, 275. What is more particularly to be understood by it, xi, 416.

Sloven, —— } xi, 34, 116.
Slovenliness, }

Slowness; see Idleness. Slowness of Apprehension, an excusable Defect, xviii, 312. see Blockheads.

Sluggard; see Sloth.

Slumber; see Sleep. Spiritual Slumber, exceeding Danger of it, xxiv, 373.

Slut, —— } see Sloven,
Sluttishness, }

Sly Insinuations, their general Mischief, viii, 202.

Small Things, not to be despised, viii, 89. x, 441. xiii, 418. Small Favours, not to be omitted, viii, 186. xv, 323. Small Sins, their Danger, viii, 192, 116. xii, 10, 228, 324. Small Evils, to be guarded against; see Beginnings. Ingenuity in small Things, gains Credit to no Man, xiv, 283, 416.

Smartness; see Elegance, Wit, &c. The ordinary Smartness of Atheists, accounted for, vii, 109. Smartness, better than Insipidness of Conduct, ix, 225.

Smatterers in Learning, xiv, 287. General Danger of it, i, 244. xvii, 9. xxi, 59, 60. ſee Half-Wits.

Sober-Mindedneſs, xx, 422. A Duty of Youth, xx, 442. Advantages of it, xx, 487.

Soberneſs of Conduct. xiii, 178.

Sobriety, xiii, 375. xiv, 134. Bounds and Limits of it, xiv, 137. Obligations to it, xiv, 146. Advantages of it, xiv, 148. Futile Excuſes of ſome for it, xv, 204. A Duty of the Aged, xxi, 376. An eminent Duty of the Poor, xxi, 270. No Subject for Ridicule, vii, 78, 46, 6. Moderate Sobriety, better than violent Faſtings, xiv, 251.

Sociable, Man a ſociable Creature, xv, 272. Inferences from this, xv, 269. xvii, 28. xx, 177.

Sociableneſs, ariſing from the Bleſſings and Comforts of Life, xiii, 359, 370.

Social Affections, their Uſe, xv, 135. Social Duties, xxi, 271. Their general Advantage, iii, 167. Social Friendlineſs, xv, 303. Social Happineſs, how beſt promoted, xvi, 242. Social Virtues, their great Importance, xv, 134, 321, &c.

Society, the great Importance of a right Choice in it, ix, 121. x, 439. xviii, 201. Paradiſe, inſupportable without Society, xv, 377. Rules for our Behaviour in Society, iv, 238. xviii, 179. ſee Companions.

Society of wicked Men, not always to be avoided, viii, 153. Carefully to be avoided, xviii, 201.

Socinianism, } Weakneſs of it, xxiii, 417. Their
Socinians, — } Evaſions to Chriſt's Divinity, refuted, iv, 375, &c. 484. xvii, 205, &c.

Socrates, his Character, xiii, 38. His Advice on Reſignation, ii, 167. His laſt Diſcourſe to his Friends, vi, 257, 20. xvii, 198. Why eſteemed the wiſeſt Man in his Time, ii, 349. His Power in governing his Natural Temper, viii, 181. ix, 217. xi, 426. His Means to prevent Anger, viii, 161. His domeſtic Patience, ix, 162. His Conduct under Affront, x, 50. His Advice to Youth, xiii, 4.

Sodomy, xiv, 165.

Soft Anſwer turneth away Wrath, viii, 154.

Soft and Meek Man, their Difference, viii, 172.

Softneſs female, neceſſary to balance maſculine Roughneſs, xix, 23.

Solace, neceſſarily due to the Afflicted, xvi, 249. ſee Comfort.

Soldier, a lawful Calling, x, 298. Soldiers and Seamen, the Strength and Security of Kingdoms, xxv, 197.

Solemn, penſive Looks and ſolemn Faces, not enjoined

ed by the Gospel, xvi, 152, 437. — Solemn Oaths, their Lawfulness, viii, 1, &c. Advice in administring them, viii, 58, 59. see Oaths.

Solemnity of God's House, xxii, 311. Solemnity required in administring Oaths; see Solemn.

Solemnities, why instituted in the Church, xxiii, 410. How to be observed, xxiii, 315. see Festivals.

Soliciting Favours, best Time for it, xv, 360 361. Advice in it, viii, 171, 188. xi, 115. xv, 153, 154, 245, 286, &c. 327, &c. Over-much Importunity in soliciting Favours, Incivility of it, xii, 245. see Favours.

Solicitude virtuous, vi, 486. Nature of it, vi, 488. The Force and Efficacy of it, vi, 504. Worldly Solicitude, Folly of it, ii, 321. xiii, 142. Arguments against it, iii, 351, 352. v, 86. xiii, 154.

Solifidians, their Error, vi, 330, &c.

Solitary Life, is either brutal or divine, xv, 268. God, not a solitary Being, ii, 65.

Solitariness, } xv, 268. Not without its Solicitations,
Solitude, — } xv, 376. Qualifications for it, xv, 268. preferable to contentious Strife, viii, 190. Ditto, to Posts of Honour, xiii, 296. see Retirement.

Solution particular, of nice Points, dangerous, ix, 213. xi, 116, 117. see Nice.

Something

Something must have been from Eternity, i, 227, &c. ii, 66, 71.

Son of God, why stiled "The Word," iv, 504. Speculative Notions of God the Son, ditto. His moral Office, iv, 510. Honour due to God the Son, iv, 514.

Sons of God, variously understood in Scripture, i, 41. ii, 105. xxiii, 329. How we become so by Baptism, i, 42, &c.

Songs, their evil Tendency to corrupt Morals, xiv, 243.

Sooth-Sayers, their Sin and Danger, ii, 317. Sin and Danger of consulting them, ii, 319.

Sophism, Sophistry, } over-much, Danger of it, xxii, 419, &c. see Criticisms.

Sorcerers; see Sooth-Sayers.

Sordidness, xi, 34, 116. Sordidness of Temper, xiii, 197. Natural to the Aged, xxi, 364.

Sorrow immoderate, xvi, 197. How to be treated, xv, 177. Causes of it, xvi, 199, &c. Arguments against it, xvi, 221, &c. House of Sorrow described, xvi, 255. — Sorrow, no Excuse for Drunkenness, xiv, 104. Sorrow for Sin, Grounds and Reasons of it, xvi, 208. xxv, 208. A necessary

fary Part of Repentance, vii, 78, 101. xxii, 356. Extremes, in this Case, to be avoided, xiii, 42. Not sufficient of itself without Repentance and Amendment, iii, 136. — Over-much Sorrow for the Death of Friends, v, 268, &c. xvi, 234, 312, 15. see Grief, Trouble, Melancholy, &c.

Sorrowful, Duty of comforting them, xv, 177.

Sottishness; see Drunkenness.

Sovereignty of God, ii, 146. Inferences from it, ii, 167. Sovereignty of Christ, inferred from his Resurrection, xxiv, 176. Our Obligations on this Account, ditto. Sovereignty of the King, xxi, 268.

Soul of Man, its Nature and Excellence, vi 144, &c. Is immaterial, i, 381. vi, 196. Immortal, ii, 92, 199. v, 456. vi, 150, 198, &c. vii, 479. Its Value, vi, 137, 224. xv, 116. xviii, 144. To be therefore chiefly regarded by us, ii, 92, &c. xv, 215, &c. Diseases of the Soul, xv, 174, &c. How to be treated, ditto. — The Sin of destroying the Souls of others by evil Enticements, v, 184. x, 30. xviii, 92, 1. The Excellency of forwarding them in Piety and Goodness, xviii, 146, &c. This, how done, v, 182. xv, 172. Motives to it, xviii, 145, 148, &c. Will not be annihilated after Death, iii, 393. vi, 89. vii, 27, 479. The exceeding

exceeding Terror of loosing our Souls, vi, 59. This, our own Fault, xv, 99. — Great Souls, how distinguished from the Vulgar, xviii, 298.

Sound Mind in a sound Body, the full Epitome of human Happiness, xiv, 328.

Soundness of Health, its Value, xiv, 151. Means in Order to it, iii, 236. xiv, 137, 377. xxi, 450.

Soundness of Judgment, its Superiority, iii, 383. v, 16, 430. viii, 97. xiii 110. This, with Honesty, will supply Law, xii, 77, 78.

Sourness of Temper, ix, 128, 134. A sure Token of Pride, xx, 94. Its Use in Religion, ix, 246.

Space, is infinite, i, 231. ii, 5.

Sparing, — } xiii, 417. Too much Sparing, xiii,
Sparingness. } 197. Folly of Sparing when all is spent, xiii, 386.

Sparks, their general Insignificance, xi, 98.

Speaking, Clearness the Rule of it, iv, 292. — Evil-Speaking, vi, 60. viii, 197. Causes of it, viii, 210, &c. Excuses for it, obviated, viii, 203. Arguments against it, viii, 232. xvii, 374. Speak-evil of the Absent or Dead, Baseness of it, viii, 276. Free-Speaking, Cautions against it, viii, 225.

Species different, of Animals, the Wisdom of God in their Creation, iii, 86.

Specious Arguments for Sin, their constant Deceitfulness, xvii, 418, &c.

Spectators, by Mr. Addison, recommended, vii, 5. (Introduction)

Speculation, Pleasure of it, xiv, 37. Vain without Practice, vii, 47.

Speculative Atheists, vii, 108. Speculative and practical Atheists, compared, vii, 45, 46. Speculative Truths, proper Objects for Contemplation, vii, 8. (Introduction) Speculative Religion, of no Avail without Practice, i, 322. xxv, 3.

Speech, Excellency of this Gift, viii, 351, 398. Wisely diversified among Men, i, 261. Use and Design of it, viii, 304, 376, 413. Sin of abusing it, viii, 376. Abuses specified, xviii, 33. A general Index of the Mind, viii, 241, 312. xi, 374. xiv, 241. The Trial of a wise Man, ii, 241. viii, 314. Affectation in it, to be avoided, xx, 439. Overmuch Plausibility of Speech, to be generally suspected, xv, 162.

Speed too much, Folly of it, viii, 87. The more Haste, the worse Speed, xx, 497.

Spending, Rules for, xiii, 413.

Spend-Thrifts, Address to, xii, 274. Ditto, to those of Quality, xii, 277, 424. The Spendthrift and Niggard, compared, xiii, 220, 400.

Spent, Folly of ſparing when all is ſpent, xiii, 386.
Spies, prudently to be guarded againſt, viii, 404. xvii, 169. Sharpers have their Spies in all Quarters, xvi, 167.
Spirit, what, i, 376. Diſtinct from Matter, i, 379. Holy Spirit, his Perſonality proved, iv, 391. His Divinity, ii, 81. iv, 404. Why termed Holy, iv, 390. xxiv, 354, 386. His Influence upon Chriſtians, vi, 426. xvii, 406. xxiv, 306, 407. Upon what Conditions his Aſſiſtances are promiſed, xxiv, 419. This clearly revealed in the Goſpel, vi, 453. What Influence it ſhould have upon us, vi, 455. xviii, 244. — Sin and Danger of grieving the Holy Spirit, xxiv, 353. This, how done, xvii, 400. xxiv, 369. — Things of the Spirit, what, xxv, 4. His Operation upon the Mind of Man, i, 76. xxiv, 284, &c. Objections anſwered, xxiv, 317. Vain Pretences to it by ſome Men, xxiv, 346. Their Pretences examined, xxiv, 424, 515. — Fruits of the Spirit, viii, 20. xxiv, 299, &c. Theſe, viſible in the Lives of Men, xxiv, 331, 425. Marks to know whether the Spirit of God dwelleth in us, or not, v, 182. xxiv, 424, &c. ſee Marks, Regeneration, &c.
Spirit of Poverty, xiii, 336. Nature of it, xiii, 337.

Advantages of it, xiii, 343. Obſervations on it, xiii, 349. Public-Spirit, xii, 412. xiii, 289. xv, 349. xxi, 273. xxv, 243. Motives to it, xxv, 257, &c. A wounded Spirit, the Inſupportableneſs of it, vi, 428. Lowneſs of Spirit, to be relieved by others, xv, 177.

Spirits of departed Saints, will be made perfect hereafter, vi, 183, 188, 200. Not to be prayed to, i, 340. — Evil Spirits, what we are to believe concerning them, vi, 456. How beſt overcome, ii, 268.

Spiritual Intereſts, of ourſelves and others, to be principally regarded, xv, 242, 1. — Spiritual Gifts, xxiv, 299. Their Difference between the preſent and primitive Times, xxiv, 387. Wiſely adjuſted to every Man's Need, xxiv, 408. The Duty of improving them, xxiv, 413. Sin and Danger of abuſing them, xxiv, 421, 422.

Spiritual Enemies, what we are to believe concerning them, vi, 456. How beſt ſubdued, ii, 268.

Spiritual Diligence, xiv, 387. Motives to it, iv, 289. vi, 237, 566. xiv, 394, &c. xxiv, 420. Objections anſwered, v, 87. Chriſt, an eminent Example of it, iv, 289.

Spiritual Reſurrection enforced, xxiv, 194. Marks to

to judge of our Spiritual State, iv, 426. xxiv, 424. ſee Regeneration. Miſtakes herein rectified, xi, 106. Care in our Judgment of the Spiritual State of others, xi, 326. — Spiritual Son-ſhip and Adoption, ii, 107.

Spiritual Wiſdom, from whence, ii, 345. The Excellency of it, ii, 351. How obſtructed, ii, 346.

Spiritual Worſhip, i, 402. ii, 305. xxii, 211.

Spiritual Pride, deſtructive of itſelf, xi, 62.

Spirituality of God, i, 371. Proved from Reaſon, i, 378. Objections anſwered, i, 385. Inferences from it, i, 398, &c.

Spite, —— } viii, 1, 145. xi, 309.
Spiteſulneſs, }

Spleen, evil of it, xvi, 156. Remedies for it, ditto.

Splendidneſs, } its general Vanity, xiii, 299. Only
Splendour, — } becoming Great Men, xiii, 402. Arguments againſt it, xi, 1, &c.

Sponſors in Baptiſm, i, 154. Objections anſwered, i, 156. Their Duty, i, 152, 159, 206. Parents not allowed to be Sponſors, and why, i, 158.

Sponſors for Debt, to diſcharge their Obligations, xii, 17.

Sport, its general Danger to Morals, xvi, 78, &c. Sinfulneſs of an Exceſs in it, xvi, 66, &c. Moderation

ration in it, lawful, xiv, 285. xvi, 484. — Swearing in Sport, Heinouſneſs of it, viii, 70.

Sports, Country-Sports, their Allowableneſs and Benefit, xvi, 155. ſee Diverſions. Sunday-Sports, their exceeding Sinfulneſs, xxii, 276, 281, 282.

Sporting with the Follies and Infirmities of others, Inhumanity of it, viii, 263.

Sprightlineſs, not interdicted by the Goſpel, xvi, 155. Graceſulneſs of it in Youth, xiv, 319.

Sprinkling, its Significancy in Baptiſm, i, 26, &c.

Sprucenes; ſee Dreſs, Neatneſs, &c.

Spurious Iſſue, a Diſgrace to their Progenitors, xiv, 205.

Spy; ſee Spies.

Stability, in God only, ii, 369. xviii, 353, 354. Not in Man, ii, 396. ſee Ficklenes. The Praiſe of it where found, ii, 407. ſee Steadineſs, Conſtancy, &c. Stability of Nature, accounted for, ii, 410.

Stage; ſee Players. — The ſeveral Offices of the different Stages of Life, xx, 549.

Stand, no Stand in Moral Actions, xviii, 284, 433. All Men ſtand in Need of each other's Aſſiſtance, xii, 76. xv, 271.

Standing too much upon Compliment, Folly of it, viii, 179.

Starchneſs of Behaviour adds nothing to real Merit, xi, 29. Is no Part of Religion, xvi, 152, 437.

Stars, habitable Worlds, ii, 252. xi, 137.

State; ſee Quality, Pride, &c. — The Duty of being content in our own State, xi, 219. ſee Station. Different State of good and bad Men after Death, vi, 59, 140. How to judge of our future State, iv, 20. vi, 15, 361. xxiv, 424. Happineſs of it deſcribed, vi, 162. Intermediate State between Death and Judgment, vi, 131.

State-Affairs, cautiouſly to be meddled with, xiii, 315. Their general Intricacy, xiii, 306. The general Acrimony of Diſputes in them, xxv, 269. State-Policy, xiii, 306.

States-Men, do not always deſerve Praiſe, xi, 58, 4, xiii, 321. Sin and Danger of harſh cenſuring them, xxi, 284, &c. — The Influence of Religion upon States and Governments, xxi, 85.

Statelineſs, xi, 1, &c. ſee Grandeur.

Stating Accounts between God and our own Souls, Neceſſity and Benefit of it, xvii, 263. Neceſſity and Benefit of it in a temporal Way, xiii, 388. ſee Accounts.

Station in Life, Particulars of it, to be duly conſidered, in Order to right Conduct, xvii, 245. Contentment

tentment in our Station, xi, 219. No Station dishonourable, if honest, xiv, 359, 374. None sinful, that is of God's Appointment, xiii, 315. High Station, Respect due to it, xiii, 320. Duties of those in high Station, xi, 414. xiii, 328. xiv, 354. xv, 278, 326. Powerfulness of their Example, xviii, 90, 91. Different Stations in Life, iii, 241. xvi, 42. These, necessarily to be provided for, i, 52. xiii, 201. Every Station sets well upon a wise Man, xi, 281. The Phrase and Habit of our proper Station, decently to be preserved, viii, 317. xi, 116. xiii, 402.

Stay, no Stay in moral Actions, xviii, 284, 433.

Steadfastness in Religion, Necessity of it, i, 322. ii, 407. vi, 533.

Steadiness of Conduct, Benefit of it, ii, 405. xviii, 353, 354. Especially in Government, xxi, 60.

Stealing, Stealth, vi, 387. xii, 181. Different Kinds of it, xii, 183. Sin and Danger of it, xii, 196. Folly of it, xii, 219. Ill Consequences of it, xii, 125. Excuses for it, obviated, xii, 217. Rules to avoid it, xii, 230, &c. There is nothing worth Stealing, xii, 220.

Step, the first Step a Man takes in the World, generally determines all the Rest, xx, 474. No Security against false Steps, xiii, 386.

Stephen St. his Evidence of Christ's Ascension, xxiv, 221.

Sternness, great Incivility of it, ix, 128, 177.

Stewards, rich Men, but Stewards under God, ii, 177. iii, 197, 198. xii, 112. xv, 334. xvi, 25, 46.

Stews, their general Hurt to the Public, xiv, 203.

Sticklers, xxv, 40. Their general Danger, xxi, 284. xxv, 41.

Stiffness; see Rigidness, Bigotry, &c. Stiffness, a natural Disposition of Youth, xx, 406.

Stigmas unjust, viii, 197. see Reproach, Slander, &c.

Stile florid, Helps to it, xxi, 161. This, not always the best, i, 18. (Preface) iv, 292.

Stillness; see Peace, Quietness, &c.

Stimulating Quarrels, exceeding Mischief of it, viii, 164.

Stinginess, } Arguments against it, xv, 355. see Co-
Stingy, — } vetousness. Riches, not comly for the Stingy, xiii, 219.

Stinting Children, Folly & Danger of it, xix, 185, 186.

Stipend, to be duly paid to Hirelings, xii, 19.

Stipulations, to be duly discharged, viii, 99. see Agreements.

Stirring up Strife, exceeding Mischief of it, viii, 164.

Stoicism, } iv, 289. xii, 121. xiii, 138. xvi, 251.
Stoics, — } Confuted by the Sufferings of our Saviour;

our, xiii, 118. Their Picture of a good Man, xii, 356. Their Denial of Diſtinctions in Sin, refuted, vi, 27.

Stolen Goods, not to be dealt in, xii, 194.

Stories ſtrange, Folly of telling them, viii, 425. Evil Stories, not always to be credited, viii, 177. Folly and Danger of carrying Stories, viii, 300.

Stoutneſs of Heart; ſee Courage, Valour, &c.

Straining at nice Points, general Danger of it, xxii, 419. ſee Streſs.

Strange Stories, Folly of relating them, viii, 425.

Strangers, two-fold Diſtinction of, xv, 384, 7. Not to be impoſed upon, viii, 411. xvii, 3. Sinfulneſs of this, xvii, 12. To be kindly treated, xii, 129. ſee Hoſpitality.

Stratagems, Sin of circumventing others by them, viii, 406.

Strayed Cattle, to be returned, ix, 435.

Strength natural, no juſt Cauſe of Boaſting, xi, 58, 1. How beſt promoted, xiv, 152. Impaired by Intemperance, xiv, 38.

Strenuous Endeavours, in what Caſes commendable, x, 273, 340.

Streſs — } of nice Points, Danger of, iv, 384, 385,
Stretching } 443. xxii, 420, &c. xxv, 29.

Strictneſs, viii, 106. Right, in what Caſes, in Strictneſs, is not Right, xii, 32. ſee Severity, Rigour, &c. The eſpecial Danger of this upon Youth, xviii, 330. xix, 185, 186.

Strife, viii, 145. ix, 147. Ill Conſequences of it, viii, 145. A natural Effect of Pride, xi, 81. General Deformity of it, viii, 147. Remedies againſt it, i, 365. viii, 153. The Evil of promoting it, viii, 164. Duty of appeaſing it, viii, 165. Sin of perpetuating it, viii, 134.

Stubbornneſs, a natural Sin of Youth, xx, 406.

Students, their general Unfitneſs for the World, xx, 522. A ſerious Addreſs to Students in Divinity, xvii, 19, 20.

Studies; ſee Libraries.

Studiouſneſs, Rudeneſs of it in Company, viii, 316.

Study of Divinity, boundleſs, iii, 318. Extenſively profitable, ii, 247. xiv, 189. xviii, 341, 342. Improved by Converſation, viii, 304. x, 227. xx, 477. Morning, the beſt Time for Study, xviii, 477. Relaxation in it, neceſſary, xi, 418. xvi, 155. xx, 477.

Stupidity, an excuſable Defect, xviii, 312. Ungracefulneſs of it in Youth, viii, 313. How to be dealt with, xviii, 311.

Sturdineſs,

Sturdineſs, a general Fault of Youth, xx, 406. Sturdineſs of Carriage, Incivility of it, viii, 177, 310, 311, 134. ix, 128, 130, 177.
Sturdy-Beggars, how to be dealt with, xiv, 417, 418.
Style, Helps to improve it, xxi, 161. Sublimity of Style, not always the moſt profitable, i, 18. (Preface) iv, 292.
Suavity of Diſpoſition, Gracefulneſs and Benefit of it, viii, 169. xi, 114.
Subjection to God, ii, 114. To Governors, xxi, 1. To Parents, xix, 292. To Maſters, xx, 18, &c.
Subjects, their Duty, vii, 144, 56. xxi, 1, &c.
Sublimity of Style; ſee Style. — Sublimity of Life, what, ix, 225.
Submiſſion to the Will of God, enforced, ii, 120, 174, 355. xiii, 262, &c. xvii, 61. Arguments for it, ii, 142, 175. iii, 126, 204. xvii, 67, &c. Neceſſary in Prayer, xxiii, 43. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of it, iv, 287. ſee Reſignation.
Submiſſion to Government, vii, 144, 56. xxi, 1, &c. To Parents, xix, 292. To Huſbands, xix, 132. To Maſters, xx, 62.
Submiſſiveneſs over-much, Meanneſs of it, xi, 112.
Subordination; ſee Subjection, Rank, Precedency, &c.
Subornation, Heinouſneſs of it, xii, 31.
Subſerviency,

Subſerviency mutual, of all Things in the Creation, to each other, a Proof of the Being and Wiſdom of God, i, 246, 265.

Subſidies neceſſary, to be cheerfully raiſed, xx, 274, 295.

Subſiſtence, to be juſtly endeavoured after, xiv, 325. ſee Diligence. God, in giving us the Means, hath given us a Subſiſtence, iv, 149.

Subſtance, waſted by Extravagance, xiii, 389. xiv, 49.

Subſtance of the God-Head, one and the ſame, iv, 443.

Subterfuges ſubtle, their Meanneſs, iii, 266. viii, 353.

Subtilty; ſee Deceit, Fraud, &c.

Subverſion of Government, Danger of attempting it, xxi, 287.

Succeſs, how beſt enſured, xi, 183. xiii, 418. xiv, 325, 326. No ſure Argument of a good Cauſe, x, 37. xi, 326. xii, 186. Not always anſwerable to the Probability of Things, iii, 231. xiii, 61. The Want of it, to what generally owing, x, 257. Comfort under this, xi, 182.

Succeſſion infinite, of Beings in the World, Folly of this Notion, i, 269, 280.

Succeſſive Generation, accounted for, i, 275. Wiſdom and Goodneſs of God in it, iii, 98. Succeſſive Duration, a Proof of Eternity, ii, 67.

Succinct Account of Things and Circumſtances, generally tedious, viii, 222.

Succour to the Afflicted, a neceſſary Duty, xv, 331. Seaſonable Times for it, xv, 286. This, eſpecially required towards aged and diſabled Parents, xix, 332. An acceptable Service to God, xvi, 40, &c.

Suckling Children, the Duty of Mothers themſelves, xix, 201, &c.

Sudden Paſſions, their Danger, xvi, 231. Sudden Reſolutions, their great Imprudence, viii, 87. Seldom fortunate, viii, 96. Sudden Changes in Life, Advice in, xiii, 308. xxi, 59, 60. Sudden Death, in what Caſes, only, to be deſired, xviii, 470.

Sufferings of this Life, how beſt overcome, vi, 227. xvii, 73, &c. Not worthy to be compared with future Glory, vi, 229. Reconciled with God's Goodneſs, iii, 88, &c. Patience under them, xiii, 66, &c. Chriſt, a ſingular Example of this, iv, 288. ſee Afflictions.

Sufferings of the primitive Chriſtians, an Argument for, and Proof of Chriſtianity, xxiv, 100. Their Courage under them, an Argument for us to endure them, xiii, 120.

Sufferings of Chriſt on Earth for our Sins, v, 91. Objections anſwered, v, 129.

Sufferings and Dangers, not to be raſhly run into, iv, 157. x, 273. Nor to be avoided by any unlawful Means, iv, 162.

Sufficiency, ſhould produce Content, xii, 237. All our Sufficiency from Chriſt, i, 102. vi, 281. An Abuſe in this, rectified, i, 103.

Sufficient, no Man ſufficient of himſelf for his own Happineſs, xii, 76. xv, 272. — God, all-ſufficient, ii, 263.

Suffocations, their general Cauſe, xiv, 38.

Suggeſtions to Evil, their Sin, xviii, 76, &c. To be heedfully avoided, xviii, 94.

Suicide, vi, 387. x, 99. Springs from an evil Root, x, 118. Exceeding ſinful in a Chriſtian, x, 109. Evil of it to others, ditto. Means to prevent it, x, 112. Laws againſt it, x, 131. Theſe ſhould ſometimes be executed, x, 136. Advice reſpecting the Burial of Suicides, x, 139.

Suitors, their general Faults, xix, 93, 94. Suitors for Preferment, their general Suppleneſs, xiii, 293. xv, 381.

Suits at Law; ſee Law-ſuits.

Sullenneſs, an unchriſtian Temper, viii, 134.

Sumptuary Rules for regular Living, preſcribed, xiii, 382. The Neceſſity of the like in Regard to Dreſs, Expences, &c. xi, 21.

Sumptuous Living; see Intemperance, Profusion, &c.
Sumptuousness, only becomes Great Men, xiii, 402.
Sunday, why so called, xxii, 249. Why changed from the last, to the first Day of the Week, xxii, 246, &c. Rules for rightly observing it, xxii, 265, &c. The Sin and Danger of profaning it, xxii, 277. see Sabbath.
Sunday-Amusements, their exceeding Heinousness, xxii, 276, 284, &c. Visiting on Sundays, great Impropriety of it, xxii, 284.
Super-Abundance; see Abundance. Cannot satisfy a covetous Mind, xiii, 212. The Poor to be relieved out of it, xiii, 399. xv, 331.
Superciliousness, a prejudicial Quality, viii, 177, 310. ix, 128, 131. xviii, 131. General Cause of it, xiii, 317.
Supererogation, Doctrine of, disclaimed, i, 102. vi, 281.
Superficial Qualifications, of no real Value in themselves, iii, 36. xiv, 383.
Superfluities, their Vanity, xiii, 230. Their general Costliness, xii, 414. Ruin many Men, xi, 25. The Poor to be relieved out of them, xiii, 399. xv, 331. see Abundance.
Superiors, their Duty, iii, 37, 254. xi, 414. xv, 278, 322.

322. xvi, 120. Their ill Example, fatal, iv, 265. xviii, 90. — Duty to Superiors, viii, 170. xi, 118. xxi, 1, &c. 382. Not to be treated familiarly, viii, 311. Folly and Danger of imitating them in coſtly Dreſs and Vanity, xi, 25, 30, &c. xiii, 412.

Superſtition, the Weakneſs of human Nature, vi, 351. vii, 102, 144, 61, 12. Nature and Force of it, conſidered, iii, 364, &c. A chief Source of Deluſion, xx, 62.

Supineneſs; ſee Idleneſs. Danger of it in Religion, v, 206. vi, 241. vii, 103. ix, 295, 373. x, 390. xvii, 273. Beneath a brave Soul, iii, 325. xiv, 419.

Supper of the Lord; ſee Sacrament.

Suppleneſs, the general Way to Preferment, xiii, 293. xv, 381.

Support to the Needy, a neceſſary Duty, xv, 331. xvii, 24, &c. Seaſonable Times for it, xv, 286. An acceptable Service to God, xvi, 40, &c.

Support of Government, Neceſſity and Benefit of it, xxi, 274, 295.

Suppoſitions idle, their Folly and Fatigue, xiii, 360.

Suppreſſing virtuous Characters, Baſeneſs of it, viii, 207.

Supremacy of the King, xxi, 268.

neceſſary, in ſome Caſes, to keep People in Suſpence, xvii, 55. xix, 184.

Suſpicion, general Folly and Unreaſonableneſs of it, xi, 309. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xi, 355. xxi, 369, 370. Naturally incident to Inferiors, xv, 328. Deformity of it in Youth, xi, 356.

Suſtenance, Duty of ſtriving for it, xiv, 325. God, in giving us the Means, hath given us a Suſtenance, iv, 149.

Swaggering; ſee Boaſting. General Cauſe of it, xiii, 317.

Swearing, when lawful, viii, 1, &c. Objections anſwered, viii, 14. Swearing by falſe Gods, Heinouſneſs of it, viii, 25. Falſe Swearing, ſee Perjury. Common Swearing, vi, 10. 387. viii, 61. xviii, 10, 33, 34. Meanneſs and Baſeneſs of it, viii, 73. Pleas for it, anſwered, viii, 70. Refinements in common Swearing to be avoided, viii, 62. Heinouſneſs of them in ſolemn Oaths, viii, 39.

Sweetneſs of Diſpoſition, Beauty and Gracefulneſs of it, viii, 169. xi, 114.

Sycophants, xiii, 293. How known, viii, 333. x, 180. Carefully to be avoided, x, 215.

Sympathy, xii, 120. xv, 339. A neceſſary Duty to the Afflicted, xv, 177. xvi, 249. xxi, 369.

Supreme Majesty and Dominion of God, ii, 146, &c.
Sure-Keeping, in what Cases, necessary, xii, 219.
Suretiship, } xii, 17.
Surity, — }
Sufities in Baptism, i, 154. Why so called, i, 156. Objections answered, ditto. Their Duty, i, 159. 206.
Surliness; see Haughtiness. General Cause of it, xiii, 317.
Surmising, Evil of it, xi, 309. see Suspicion, Suppositions, &c.
Surplus, the Poor to be relieved out of it, xiii, 399. xv, 331.
Surprise sudden, Danger of it, xvi, 231. How far an Excuse for evil Actions, xviii, 23. Loud Exclamations of Surprise, their Folly, xviii, 118.
Surprising Stories, Folly of perpetually telling them, viii, 425. Surprising Geniuses despise nice Rules, viii, 318. Frequently excelled by Men of inferior Capacities, xx, 515.
Surveying temporal Accounts, Necessity of it, xiii, 388. The great Benefit of surveying the State of our Souls, xvii, 263. A Caution respecting this, xi, 206. xvi, 445.
Suspence, general Evil of it, viii, 370. How far it is necessary

Christ, an eminent Example of it, iv, 271. see Compassion, Charity, Relief, &c.
Systems, their general Use before vague Treatises, i, 10. (Preface)

T

Table, not to exceed the fourth Part of our Income, xiii, 382.
Taciturnity, when, and how far proper, viii, 404. xvii, 169. see Silence.
Tale-Bearing, Mischief of it, viii, 250, 301. Particularly to be guarded against, viii, 177, 243, 269, 300. Avoiding it, a chief Means to live peaceably, ix, 118, 119.
Tales, not always to be credited, viii, 177. Folly of telling strange Tales, viii, 425.
Talents, what meant by them in Scripture, xxiv, 301. No Man without his proper Talent, xxiv, 406, &c. To be duly improved, ii, 176, 197. iii, 237. xxiv, 385, 420. Must be strictly accounted for at the last Day, ii, 177. iii, 197. vi, 12, 13. xviii, 414. xix, 405. xxiv, 421. Fine Talents and eminent Qualities, not sufficient of themselves to procure Esteem,

Eſteem, xiii, 303. xv, 379. Natural Talents of Men, to be duly conſidered in Order to their proper Settlement in Life, xviii, 312.

Talk, Rules for, viii, 303. Folly of Affectation in it, xx, 439. ſee Diſcourſe.

Talkativeneſs too much, viii, 221, 313, 425, 429. A natural Effect of Drunkenneſs, xiv, 58. A general female Defect, viii, 221. Means to prevent it, viii, 223. ſee Silence,

Tameneſs of Spirit, viii, 128. Paſſive Tamepeſs, viii, 168. xi, 112. ſee Cowardice.

Tampering with Temptations, dangerous, xiv, 245, 246. Tampering Perſons, to be avoided, viii, 224, 404. xvii, 169.

Tantalizing, Sin and Inhumanity of it, xii, 122.

Tartars, more eaſily converted than Turks, vii, 80.

Taſk-Maſters } hard, their Cruelty, xx, 128. Taſks
Taſks ——— } engaged for, to be performed, xii, 20.

Taſte, a natural Inclination, xiv, 373. Impaired by Exceſs, xiii, 286. xiv, 38, 39. xvi, 242, 243. Taſte in Dreſs; ſee Faſhion, Mode, &c. Folly of ſacrificing Eaſe to Taſte, xi, 25.

Taunts; ſee Slander, Reproach, &c.

Taudry Dreſs, Folly and Vanity of it, xi, 98. xiii, 415. xiv, 226.

Tax, Cenſure a general Tax upon Eminence, xi, 197. Taxes juſt, to be cheerfully raiſed, xxi, 274, 295. Teachers; ſee School-Maſters. Falſe Teachers, xvii, 7, &c. Their general Motives for Seduction, xxiv, 542, &c. Their general Inſufficiency, xvii, 8. Their Danger, xvii, 21. xxi, 141. Serious Addreſs to Chriſtian Teachers, vii, 78, 8. Teaching Children, a great and indiſpenſible Duty, xviii, 292, &c. Benefit of it, xviii, 297, &c. Tears, their Cauſe, xvi, 252. Give Eaſe to the Diſtreſſed, xvi, 249. Not always a Sign of true Sorrow, xiii, 2. xvi, 230. In Repute with the Poets, but deſpiſed by Philoſophers, xvi, 235. Tedious Narrations, to be avoided, viii, 222, 313. Teizing; ſee Importunity, Cruelty, &c. Temerity, x, 255, 273. xviii, 377, &c. Temper natural, what, ix, 190. To be duly governed, ix, 1. Danger of neglecting this, ix, 190, 2. Rules for it, ix, 213. Preſent State and Temper of our Minds to be conſidered, for Amendment and Improvement, xvii, 300. Devout Temper, xxii, 228. Helps for it, xxii, 229, &c. Benefit of it, ii, 143. Evenneſs of Temper, ix, 95. x, 252, 27. ſee Gentleneſs. Chriſt, an eminent Inſtance of this, iv, 298. Sourneſs of Temper, viii, 134.

134. ix, 129. see Roughneſs, Ill-Nature, Moroſeneſs, &c. Good-Temper, a principal Ingredient of Happineſs, viii, 190. Too great Eaſineſs of Temper, Weakneſs of it, x, 414. xi, 114. The great Benefit of Command of Temper in Company, xiv, 134, 17.

Tempers of Men, various, ix, 192. To be, therefore, variouſly allowed for, iii, 233. xiii, 245, 246. The Wiſdom of God in the various Formation of theſe, viii, 4. Theſe to be duly conſidered in Order to the Regulation of our Conduct, xvii, 297. Natural evil Tempers, no Excuſe for their Indulgence, viii, 75. xiv, 80. Duty of governing them, ix, 1, &c. Perſuaſives in this Caſe, xviii, 279. Socrates, an eminent Pattern to us in this, viii, 181. ix, 217. xi, 426. The great Neceſſity of governing our Tempers in ſmall Matters, viii, 186. God deals with Men according to their Tempers, iii, 241. xi, 260. — Tempers of Children, carefully to be attended to, xviii, 310, 311.

Temperance, xiii, 375. xiv, 134. A Duty of the Aged, xxi, 377. An early Duty of Children, xix, 234. Bounds and Limits of it, xiv, 137, &c. Obligations to it, xiv, 146. Advantages of it, xiv, 148. The beſt Preſervative of Health, xi, 261.

261. xiv, 151. A chief Means to preserve Chastity, xiv, 249. xv, 218. No Subject for Ridicule, vii, 78, 46, 5.

Temple of God; see Church. The Body, the Temple of God, xiv, 190. To be therefore kept pure and undefiled, ditto.

Temporal Evils, how best overcome, xiii, 55, &c.

Temporal Things, how to judge of them, xv, 101.

Temporal Concerns, at God's Disposal, ii, 153.

Temporals, Prudence of settling them by Will, in Times of Health, xviii, 428. A Caution respecting this, xix, 184.

Temporary Enjoyments, how far lawful, i, 52. xiii, 380, 431. xvi, 148. Sin of setting our Affections on them, v, 205. xv, 1, &c.

Temporising, Temporizers, } vii, 78, 46, 5. viii, 409. xiii, 293.

Temptation, Strictures on it, xviii, 64, &c. No State or Place without its Temptation, xiii, 253. xv, 376. A Scruple, on this Account, answered, xvi, 377. Overcoming Temptation, the only Trial and Proof of Fortitude, xvii, 430. An effectual Means for this, viii, 82. Diligence, the best Guard against Temptation, xi, 413. xiv, 238, 315, 391.

Temptations, to be heedfully avoided, xi, 376, 386. xiv,

xiv, 230, 245. xviii, 94. How beſt overcome, ii, 35, &c. xv, 111. Natural Temptations, to be particularly guarded againſt, xi, 413, &c. xiii, 254. xviii, 370, 385.

Tempters } to Evil, v, 184. xviii, 76. This Sin to
Tempting } be ſtrictly accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 14. God cannot be tempted with Evil, neither tempteth He any Man to it, ii, 152. iii, 28. xviii, 64. The Luſts of Men, their greateſt Tempters, iii, 30. ix, 95. xviii, 64, 391. This, confirmed by Examples, xviii, 69, &c.

Tenaciouſneſs, ſee Covetouſneſs.

Tenants, not to be hardly dealt with, xxi, 291.

Tendency, evil Tendency of bad Company, ix, 121. xiv, 243. xviii, 177. The natural Courſe and Tendency of Things, to be expected, xiii, 28.

Tenderneſs, xii, 120. Neceſſity of it in Huſbands, xix, 91. To be promoted in Children, xii, 124. Due to the Afflicted, ix, 193. Arguments for it, xii, 130. Advantages of it, xii, 140. Motives to it, xii, 161. Affectation of it, odious, xii, 149. ſee Delicacy of Feeling. Too much Maternal Tenderneſs, ſpoils Children, xix, 166.

Terms reaſonable, not to be refuſed, ix, 127. Terms, viz. of the Goſpel, not grievous, vi, 375. ſee Conditions, Agreements, &c.

Terror,

Terror, ſtrong and ſtupifying Effects of it, i, 230.
Terrors of the Lord, what, vi, 59. Their Force and Tendency to lead us to Repentance, vi, 81. Terrors of the World, how overcome, vi, 229. Terrors of an evil Conſcience, vi, 427. Not to be avoided, vii, 16.
Tertullian's Maxim on Scripture-Silence, exploded, i, 126.
Teſt, Afflictions the natural Teſt of our Hearts, xiii, 7, 8. Ditto, of Friends, x, 217, 223. Overcoming Temptations, the true Teſt and Proof of Fortitude, xvii, 430.
Teſtament; ſee Will.
Teſtimonials, cautiouſly to be given; ſee Characters.
Teſtimony of our own Minds, Force of it, vi, 408. This, a general Rule of our Actions, xii, 78. Human and Divine Teſtimony, naturally aid and aſſiſt each other, vii, 79. Giving Teſtimony upon Oath, Lawfulneſs of it, viii, 433. Benefit of it, viii, 27. Rules for it. viii, 14. Advice in it, viii, 33. Falſe Teſtimony, Heinouſneſs of it; ſee Lying, Slander, Perjury, &c.
Teſtineſs, a diſagreeable Quality, ix, 128. xi, 210. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xxi, 351, &c.
Texts of Scripture, their Powerfulneſs againſt Temptation,

tation, viii, 20. xiv, 230, 231. xviii, 82. All Texts of Scripture to be explained from the Context and concurrent Senſe of Scripture in general, vi, 375. vii, 144, 42. viii, 20. xxii, 474.

Thankfulneſs; ſee Gratitude.

Thankſgiving, due to God, ii, 135. iv, 209, 5. v, 40, 81, 156. Thankſgiving after Meat, xiv, 26. xx, 259.

Theaters; ſee Players.

Theft, xii, 181. Different Kinds of it, xii, 183. Sin and Danger of it, xii, 196. Folly of it, xii, 220. Ill Conſequences of it, xii, 226. Excuſes for it obviated, xii, 217. Rules to avoid it, xii, 230. The Sin of enticing others to it, xii, 194. Heinouſneſs of it in Servants, xx, 66.

Theiſm and Atheiſm compared, i, 296. iii, 9.

Theology, the nobleſt of all Sciences, xvii, 19. xx, 478. The Study of it neceſſary, ditto.

Theory, nothing worth without Practice, vi, 311.

Thief penitent, (in the Goſpel) his Caſe conſidered in Reference to a late Repentance, xviii, 508, &c.

Thieves, greater Thieves ſometimes puniſh the leſs, xii, 187.

Things, carefully to be judged of, iii, 36. Orderly Diſpoſition of Things, Beauty and Benefit of it, xviii,

xviii, 452, &c. Things to be ſtudied, as well as Letters, xx, 522.

Thinking Man, a rare Character, xviii, 365. Thinking, an excellent Means to improve in Knowledge, xx, 477. Want of it, dangerous, xii, 24. Thinking in Company, Rudeneſs and Incivility of it, viii, 316. Half-thinking, Folly and Danger of it, v, 481.

Thought, the Riſe and Origin of it, i, 275, 283. Benefit of Attention to it, xi, 407. An Index of the Soul's Infinity, ii, 21. Never at Reſt, xi, 413. ſee Mind. After-Thought, ſeldom good, xii, 24. Thought of Fooliſhneſs, what, and the Sinfulneſs of it, xi, 364.

Thoughts, of two Sorts, xviii, 26. Known only to God, ii, 31, 284. How, and in what Caſes, they may be accounted free and in our Power, xi, 383, 389, &c. 432. Caſes conſidered, xi, 390. Government of our Thoughts, ii, 304, &c. xi, 362. xiv, 228. Rules for it, xi, 405, &c. Sometimes to be unbent, xi, 417, 418. xvi, 155. Good Thoughts, our beſt Companions, xiv, 286. Evil Thoughts, how far ſinful before God, xi, 373. xiv, 228. xviii, 26, 29, 241, 242. Strictly forbidden, xiv, 226. Come into the Number of bad Actions,

Must be ſtrictly accounted for, at the laſt Day, vi, 8. Vain Thoughts, their general Riſe, xi, 410. Diſpairing Thoughts, Comfort under, iii, 156, &c. xiv, 230. Blaſphemous Thoughts, Comfort under them, xvi, 407, xviii, 129. Treaſonable Thoughts, their Danger, xxi, 286. Second-Thoughts, generally beſt, iii, 294. Uncharitableneſs of judging other Men's Thoughts, ii, 312, xi, 309. Thoughtfulneſs too much, Folly and Fatigue of it, xiii, 142. Thoughtfulneſs in Company, Rudeneſs and Incivility of it, viii, 316. Thoughtleſs Men, to be warned of their Errors, xv, 326. This, an Act of real Beneficence, xv, 174. Thoughtleſſneſs, Danger of it, iv, 151. Threatenings of God in Scripture, their Certainty, iii, 274. vi, 68. Their End and Deſign, vi, 125, &c. xvii, 406. The Objection of God's not punctually performing them, anſwered, ii, 263. Violent and continual Threatnings, Weakneſs and Incivility of it, ix, 177, &c.

Thriftineſs prudent, a commendable Quality, xiii, 417. Folly of late Thriftineſs, xiii, 386.

Thrive, Means in Order to it, xiii, 418. xiv, 325, 326, 369.

Thunder and Lightning, aſtoniſhing Phænomina of Nature, i, 229.
Ticklish Matters; ſee Hazardous.
Tide in the Affairs of Men, xx, 473. Time and Tide ſtay for no Man, xviii, 427.
Tides, their Flux and Reflux accounted for, i, 379.
Tidineſs, xi, 18, 34. xiii, 42.
Time for all Things, xvi, 436. The beſt Time for aſking Favours, xv, 360, 361. xx, 525. Future Time, how to be gueſſed at, xiii, 106. xxi, 293, 405. Is irrevocable, xviii, 427. To be therefore improved, vi, 40, 237. xiv, 282, 386. xvi, 118. xviii, 414, &c. This, a peculiar Duty of Youth, xx, 461. Means for it, xiv, 284, &c. Only eſtimated by this, xxi, 372. General Calculation how Time is ſpent, xviii, 453. Orderly Diſpoſition of Time, Benefit of it, x, 434. xviii, 456. Time neceſſary to produce great Events, xx, 407. Sin of miſpending Time, xviii, 437. This, a too general Sin of Youth, xx, 405. To be ſtrictly accounted for at the laſt Day, vi, 13. Want of Time, a weak Pretence for Neglect of Religion, xiii, 270, &c. xv, 103, &c. All Men have Time not to do the Things they ought not, xiii, 271. Time and Chance happen to all Men, iii, 231.

231. xii, 76, 118. xvi, 25. See Chance. Time-Servers, vii, 78, 43, 3. viii, 409. xiii, 293. Well-timing Things, Benefit of it, xviii, 132. xx, 525.

Times, Degeneracy of the present Times, (a natural Complaint of the Aged) considered, ix, 193. xvi, 183. xxi, 356, &c.

Timidity, —— } viii, 313, 131. xi, 112. xii, 53.
Timorousness, }

Tiresomeness of Idleness, xiv, 296. Ditto, of long Narrations, viii, 222.

Tithes, due both by Common and Statute-Law, xiii, 374. xxi, 209, 210.

Titles of Honour, their general Estimation, xx, 360. Insignificant without their enobling Qualities, v, 486. xi, 38. xv, 323. xxi, 451.

Toleration, how far allowable, viii, 49. ix, 221, 256. xxii, 174. xxv, 46, 157.

Tongue, the Excellency of this Member, xvi, 345. Why so called from the Latins, viii, 198. An unruly Evil, ditto. The Necessity of governing it, viii, 197, 250, &c. 308.

Tongues, the Gift of them upon the Apostles, Greatness of this Miracle, xxiv, 388.

Toombs, their Origin and Use, v, 314.

Tories, Whigs, &c. Mischief of this Aspersion, ix, 207.

Torment

Torment future, described, vi, 59. God's Design in revealing it, vi, 125. Inferences from it, vi, 127.
Torturing Animals, Cruelty of it, xii, 122.
Tracing Things from their first Cause, Duty and Benefit of it, xiii, 109. Ill Consequence of neglecting it, iv, 150.
Trade, Rules for carrying it on, xvi, 8. Sin of overreaching in Trade, xii, 20, &c. The general Reason for extravagant Profit in Trade, obviated, xxi, 294. Two of a Trade seldom agree, xi, 201. Deceit in Trade, Sinfulness of it, iii, 270. xii, 21. xvii, 3. Experience in Trade, to be charitably communicated to others, xv, 326. Mistakes in it, to be duly rectified, xii, 20. Losses in Trade, to be charitably considered by Creditors, xii, 13.
Trades-Men's accounts to be fairly stated and settled, xi, 22. xii, 268. Their too daring Neglect of the Sabbath, xvi, 122.
Traducing others, Sin and Danger of it, see Slander.
Traffic, to be held under due Regulations, xvi, 9. see Trade.
Training up Children, great Duty and Benefit of it, xviii, 292, &c. see Education.
Traitors, their general Disgrace and Danger, xii, 413. xxi, 287.

Tranquility of Mind, true Ingredients of it, iii, 237. Happineſs of this, ix, 146. A natural Effect of Religion, vi, 408.

Tranſactions of others, not to be meddled with, ix, 122, 222, 2. Great Tranſactions take Time for their Execution, xx, 407. A Failure in theſe, no Diſgrace, x, 273, 340. ſee Exploits.

Tranſformation of our Minds, Import of it, i, 97.

Tranſgreſſions actual, a Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 381, &c. To be forgiven; ſee Forgiveneſs.

Tranſitory Things, Folly of ſetting our Affections on them, v, 212. xv, 1, &c.

Tranſparency of Hypocriſy, xviii, 98.

Tranſport ſudden, its Danger, xvi, 231. ſee Rapture.

Tranſport of Paſſion, viii, 159. General Deformity of it, ix, 147.

Tranſubſtantiation, Doctrine of, refuted, xxiii, 166.

Travellers, Old Men and Travellers lie by Authority, viii, 425.

Travelling, in what Caſes neceſſary, viii, 176. Benefit of it to wiſe Men, xx, 521. Folly of travelling Abroad, before we are thoroughly acquainted at home, ditto. Travelling on Sundays, Sinfulneſs of it, xxii, 261, 262, 282.

Treachery, the general Act of Cowards, ix, 321. See Breach of Truſt, &c.

Treaſon, ſtrictly forbidden, xi, 345. xxi, 284.

Treaſonable Thoughts, Danger of harbouring them, xxi, 286.

Treaſures worldly; ſee Riches.

Treatment of others, will be the Standard of God's Treatment with us hereafter, ix, 375, &c. This, a general Rule in human Conduct, viii, 247. ix, 374. xv, 343, 344. xvi, 61, &c. Ill Treatment, Cruelty of it, ix, 177. How to behave under it, viii, 154.

Treſpaſs, ſtrictly forbidden, xii, 3. heedfully to be guarded againſt, x, 5. Wilful Treſpaſs, to be repaired, xii, 221.

Treſpaſſes of others to be forgiven, ix, 347. Danger of neglecting it, ix, 375.

Trial, this Life a State of Trial, iii, 189, 294. v, 67. vi, 548. xv, 323. Neceſſity of this, xviii, 73. No State of Life without its Trial, xiii, 45. xv, 376, 377. xviii, 288.

Tribulation, Comfort under, ii, 267. xi, 282, &c. xvii, 73, 74. God ſeldom ſends a Tribulation without a Remedy, xiii, 107.

Tribute juſt, to be cheerfully raiſed, xxi, 274, 295.

Tricking; ſee Deceit, Craft, &c.

Trifles, Ingenuity in them, gains no Credit, xiv, 283, 416. Trifles, not to be disregarded, viii, 89. xiii, 418. Captivate weak Minds, xvi, 126. Trifles in Evil, their serious Consequence, viii, 148, 192. These sometimes occasion the greatest Anxiety in Marriage, xix, 64.

Trinity, Doctrine of, stated and confirmed, i, 356. iv, 418, &c. Trinity-Sunday, xxv, 1, &c. The Force and Power of this Belief, iv, 480, 5. Objections answered, iv, 493, &c. Inferences from it, iv, 480, 17.

Trivial Matters; see Trifles.

Trouble, no State of Life without its Trouble, xiii, 45. Comfort under it, ii, 267. xi, 289. God seldom sends a Trouble, without a Remedy to relieve it, xiii, 107. see Comfort. Trouble of Mind, Advice in it, xvi, 366, &c. see Grief, Sorrow, Melancholy, &c. Trouble for Sin, xvi, 208. xxv, 208. Troubles, how best removed, xiii, 106. xiv, 104, &c. Duty of comforting the troubled, xv, 177.

Truce; see Amity, Friendship, &c. No Truce with Sin, xviii, 380, &c.

Truck, Sinfulness of this amongst Trades-Men, xii, 281, xx, 139.

Truſt, the ſtrongeſt Bond of human Society, xii, 68. Truſt in God, how founded, i, 326, 368. ii, 83, 119, 269, 357. iii, 126, 274, 355. Nature and Import of it, ii, 320. iii, 127. iv, 142. v, 50, 83. Motives to it, iv, 165, &c. xxiii, 417. Benefit of it, iv, 182, &c. Eſpecially in Times of Affliction, xvi, 222. All Things held by us, under God, in Truſt, xii, 112. xvi, 25, 44. — Breach of Truſt, Sinfulneſs of it, xii, 8. xvii, 4.

Truſtees, their Duty, xii, 9. xvii, 4.

Truſtineſs; ſee Faithfulneſs.

Truth, viii, 398. Nature and Extent of it, viii, 401. A proper Object for the Underſtanding, vii, 8. (Introduction) Difficulties of attaining it, ix, 213. 217. xxv, 87, &c. Goſpel-Truths, their Confirmation, v, 179. Proper to be inquired into, xvii, 21. Meekneſs, the beſt Diſpoſition for it, xi, 155. The Excellency of it wherever it is found, xvii, 22. Ever to adhered to, ii, 408. xvii, 205. Motives to it, viii, 312, &c. Rules for it, viii, 421. Sinners Enmity to the Truth, accounted for, vii, 12. Truth, once forfeited, is ſeldom retrieved, viii, 390. Will not alway be hid, viii, 387. xi, 205. Children and Fools generally tell Truth, xviii, 334. How far, in ſome Caſes, to be

be prudently concealed, viii, 404. xvii, 169. Exceptions in this, viii, 203, 204. x, 47, 206, 207. To be early taught Children, xix, 223.

Truth of God, proved, iii, 255. Objections answered, iii, 262. Inferences from it, iii, 265.

Tuition of Children, the great Importance of it, xviii, 292, &c. Public and private Tuition compared, xviii, 303.

Tumult; see Multitude, Insurrection, Rebellion, &c.

Turbulent Men, to be avoided, ix, 121.

Turks, more difficultly converted than Tartars, vii, 80.

Turn-Coats; see Traitors.

Turpitude natural, hath no Effect upon God, ii, 14. Moral Turpitude, how far to be considered in this Light, ii, 15. Turpitude or Baseness of Sin, ii, 38. Ditto, of Ingratitude, xvii, 54.

Tutelary Angels, ii, 163. vi, 682. xxi, 265.

Tutors, Qualifications for, xviii, 300, &c.

Tyrannical Men, their general Thoughts, xi, 371. Sinfulness of them, xi, 372. Tyrannical Masters, their Brutality and Meanness, ix, 177. xx, 128.

Tyranny, } ii, 261. iii, 211. xii, 4. 122. xxi, 288.
Tyrants, } From whence, and the Occasion of it, ii, 262. ix, 103, 266. Picture of, xxi, 290.

V—U

Vacant Spaces in Life, to be improved, xxiv, 372. Means for it, xiv, 284, &c.

Vagabonds, Vagrants, } penal Laws againſt them, xiv, 417. Not to be encouraged, xiv, 418.

Vain-Conceit, Vain-Glory, Vainneſs, } ſee Pride.

Valetudinarians, their general Inſipidneſs, xiv, 42.

Valleys and Hills, the Wiſdom of God in their Formation, iv, 29.

Valour, a Military Virtue, x, 297. Inſpired by Religion, xxv, 270. ſee Courage.

Valuation, Value — } juſt, in ſelling, a neceſſary Duty, xii, 21. Value of external Ornaments, but little, without internal Worth, iii, 36. xi, 38.

Vanity; ſee Vain-Conceit. Vanity of the World, vi, 225. xvi, 125. Renounced in Baptiſm, i, 51. Extent of this, i, 55.

Vanities uſeleſs, their general Coſtlineſs, xi, 25. xiii, 383. In what Caſes uſeful, xi, 32. xiii, 415.

Vapours of the Earth, their Aſcent accounted for, i, 379.

Variableneſs, not in God, ii, 369. General Folly of it

it in Man, xviii, 350, &c. In what Caſes allowable, ii, 407. viii, 104. All Things ſubject to it, xii, 76.

Variance, viii, 145. ſee Anger, Strife, &c.

Variety, vii, 139. The Glory of the great Architect, iii, 86, 165. xxiv, 407. The Neceſſity of it to enliven Nature, viii, 319. xv, 27. xxi, 357. The conſtant Deſire of it, unprofitable, xviii, 355, 356.

Various Diſpoſitions of Men, iii, 232. ſee Diſpoſitions. Wiſdom of God in the various Features, Hand-Writing, and Voices of Men, i, 260, 261.

Vaſſallage, none ſo great as That of Sin, vi, 397. xviii, 154.

Vaunting; ſee Boaſting.

Vehemency of Paſſion, the exceeding Deformity of it, ix, 147.

Vending, Juſtice in it; ſee Selling.

Veneration, due to God only, i, 359. ii, 307, 315.

Venery, xiv, 163. God's Judgments againſt it, xiv, 192, &c.

Vengeance belongeth to God only, ix, 325.

Ventures hazardous, cautiouſly to be undertaken, x, 273. How ſometimes beſt performed, x, 272. xvi, 329.

Veracity; ſee Truth. Veracity of God proved, iii, 255.

255. Ditto, of the Apoſtles, xxiv, 113. Of the Scriptures, vi, 65. Of the Chriſtian Religion, vi, 286, 287.

Verdict unjuſt, Sinfulneſs of it, xii, 31.

Verifying Matters on Oath, Lawfulneſs of it, viii, 433.

Verity; ſee Truth, Faithfulneſs, &c.

Veſſels and Water, how to be diſpoſed of, after private Baptiſm, i, 177.

Vexation overmuch, Arguments againſt it, xvi, 197. Duty of comforting People under it, xv, 177.

Vexatious Law-ſuits, ix, 332. xii, 31.

Uglineſs, no Cauſe for Murmur, xiii, 3. Not to be ridiculed, viii, 263, &c.

Ugly Perſons, in fine Trappings, are doubly deformed, xi, 19.

Vice, wherein it conſiſts, xi, 373. Unalterably evil, xxi, 442, 443. Foulneſs of it, artfully diſguiſed, xi, 5. xvii, 423. Borders upon Virtue, xv, 144. Not ſilenced by Ridicule, vii, 78, 38. The loweſt Debaſement of our Nature, ii, 38. iii, 36. How beſt decryed, viii, 359, 262. Darkens the Underſtanding, vii, 18. Folly of it, xxi, 427. Its own Torment, vi, 425. xxi, 428, 468. Its Power to with-hold the Mind from Goodneſs, xxiii, 452. Alienates from God, ii, 266. iii, 53. Is intimately

intimately connected with Misery, iii, 244, 403. vi, 170, 316. The End of unrepented Vice, vi, 59. Distinctions in it, their Futility, viii, 17. see Sin, Wickedness, &c.

Vices constitutional, to be heedfully guarded against, xi, 418. xiii, 254. xvii, 246. xviii, 370, 385, 391. Fashionable Vices, xvii, 208, &c. Reigning Vices, the fittest Topics for the Clergy to argue against, x, 155. Virtues and Vices, compared, vi, 405, 406.

Vicissitude, all Things subject to it, iii, 230. xii, 76. xv, 35. xvi, 27. Comfort under the Vicissitudes of the World, ii, 410, 413, 417.

Victory, not always to the Strong, iii, 231. xii, 118. Not always a sure Sign of a good Cause, x, 37. xii, 186. No certain Victory to Man whilst on Earth, vi, 548. The best Way to ensure Victory, xxv, 198, 199. How best used, xiii, 307. see Conquerors.

Vieing with Superiors in costly Dress and Vanity, Folly and Danger of it, xi, 25, 30. xiii, 412. xviii, 202.

View perspective, of Life, ii, 411. xxi, 405, &c.

Vigilance, the Necessity and Benefit of it, vi, 554, &c. an especial Duty of Youth, xx, 418. see Watchfulness.

Vigour natural, no Cause of Boasting, xi, 58, 71. Impaired by Intemperance, xiv, 381.

Vilifying others; Sin and Danger of it, viii, 197.

Villains, lawfully punished, viii, 41. ix, 262, 330, 438, 446. x, 8. xii, 308.

Villany; see Theft.

Vindication under Calumny, Advice in it, viii, 284, 285, 286. Ditto, under ill Treatment, viii, 154. ix, 105. Against Assaults, x, 93.

Vindictiveness, Arguments against it, iv, 302. ix, 320. see Murder, Oppression, Revenge, &c.

Vineyard, Parable of, explained, vi, 23.

Violence, not to be done to any Man, viii, 145. see Hurt, Mischief, &c. Taking Heaven by Violence, the Meaning of this, xxii, 225.

Violent Men, their general Thoughts, xi, 371. Sinfulness of these, xi, 372. Often meet with their Match, viii, 159. To be carefully avoided, ix, 121.

Virtual Obedience, the Extent, and Benefits of it, xv, 291, 292.

Virtue, what ill, 6, 417. xi, 373. Power of it, i, 315. Is the Health of the Mind, xiv, 316. Difficultly distinguished from Fortune, x, 222. The best Armour, vi, 419. An universal Charm, viii, 168.

Mediocrity

Mediocrity in it, dangerous, v, 212. vi, 241. xvii, 325. xiv, 410. Excellency of it, xxi, 418, &c. Universal Esteem paid to it, viii, 168. xiii, 328. xviii, 96. xxi, 471. Its own Reward, iii, 248. iv, 403. vi, 384. xxi, 447. Motives to it, vi, 140, &c. xxi, 418, &c. Hath no Equivalent nor Substitute, vii, 143, 144. ix, 11, &c. The only Wisdom, ii, 351. End of it, vi, 140. Not to be despised, iii, 38. No Foundation for Pride, xi, 62. Virtue and Vice, their intrinsic Difference, iii, 35.

Virtues, the Practice of some particular Ones, only, no true Religion, xviii, 389, &c. The Futility of nice Distinctions in them, viii, 17. Virtues of others, to be commended, viii, 206. This, how best done, viii, 259, 262.

Virtuous and Religious Practice, distinguished, i, 56.

Virtuous Exercises, an excellent Means to improve Time, xiv, 284. Virtuous Dispositions and good Habits, an universal Preparation for every Character in Life, xx, 478.

Virulence, real Deformity of it, viii, 145. see Strife, Revenge, &c.

Visionary Schemes, their Folly, xi, 371, &c. In what Cases, sinful, xi, 372.

Viſiting the Fatherleſs and Widows, its Import, in Scripture, xvii, 25. Viſiting the Sick, xv, 279. xxi, 170. This, a real Comfort to the Afflicted, xv, 279. General Viſiting, xxii, 285. Viſiting on Sundays, xxii, 284. Impertinent Viſits, viii, 336, 16.

Viſitouſneſs; ſee Malice, Revenge, &c.

Vivacity, not interdicted by the Goſpel, xvi, 148, &c. Graceſulneſs of it in Youth, xiv, 319.

Ultimate, God the firſt Cauſe and ultimate End of all Things, ii, 125.

Umbrage, not haſtily to be taken up, viii, 176.

Umpire; ſee Referees.

Unadviſed Actions, their general Folly, viii, 87.

Unalterableneſs of God; ſee Immutability. Unalterableneſs of paſt Actions, xiii, 42. Sin, unalterably evil, xxi, 443.

Unanimity, Duty and Benefit of it, viii, 20. ix, 251.

Unbaptized Perſons, their Caſe conſidered, i, 35, 36, 61, 164.

Unbelief, Nature and Sinfulneſs of it, vii, 1, &c. ſee Infidelity. Some Sort of Unbelief attends our beſt Actions, xviii, 27, 28.

Unbelievers, different Sorts of, xxv, 27.

Unbegging the Thoughts, Neceſſity of it ſometimes, xi, 417, 418. xvi, 155.

Uncertainty of Life, the greateſt Argument to ſpiritual Diligence, xiv, 400. Ditto, to prepare for Death, vi, 561. xvii, 327. Nothing certain in this uncertain World, iii, 231. xii, 76, 118. xvi, 25.

Unchangeableneſs of God, ii, 369. ſee Immutability.

Uncharitableneſs, xii, 109. An Effect of Worldly-mindedneſs, xv, 9. Heinouſneſs of it, xvi, 37. A Sin againſt Nature, xv, 339.

Uncleanlineſs natural, hath no Effect upon God, ii, 14. Moral Uncleanneſs, vi, 387. xiv, 163. Sinfulneſs of it, xiv, 165. Evil Effects of it, xiv, 192.

Uncommon Emergencies for doing Good, rarely to be expected, viii, 186. xv, 323.

Unconcerned, God not an unconcerned Spectator of Men's Actions, ii, 33.

Uncooth Expreſſions, Folly of conſtantly uſing them, iii, 303. viii, 318.

Uncultivated Minds, their general Unhappineſs, xviii, 294. Eſpecially, if retired, xv, 268.

Undermining others, Sinfulneſs of it, xii, 68.

Under-rating Things in Sale, a manifeſt Injuſtice, xii, 21.

Underſtanding a Thing, is half-doing it, xiv, 373. Underſtanding of God, not embarraſſed by Multiplicity of Objects, ii, 13, 14.

Understandings of Men, adapted to their several Needs, xxiv, 408. Improved by Education, xviii, 295. Impaired by Intemperance and Irreligion, iii, 407. vii, 18. xiv, 22, 24. Darkened by Sin, iii, 410. xviii, 120, 355. xxii, 452. Should master their Passions, viii, 124. ix, 1, &c.

Undertakings great, require Time for their Execution, xx, 407. A Failure in these, no Disgrace, x, 173, 340. Unreasonable Undertakings must expect to meet with Disappointment, iv, 157. x, 273.

Undervaluing Things in Sale, a manifest Injustice, xii, 21. Undervaluing others, a manifest Token of an inordinate Self-Love, xv, 148.

Undeserved Ill-Treatment, how to behave under it, viii, 283.

Undutifulness to { Parents, xix, 310, &c. Governors, xxi, 1, &c.

Unfaithfulness in general, Sinfulness of it, viii, 370. xii, 8, 11. Unfaithfulness in Friendship, cancels the Connection, x, 206.

Unfeignedness, Marks of, xvi, 47, &c. see Sincerity.

Unfortunate, the hard Lot of some Men, xiii, 60, 61. Generally insulted, viii, 266. The Guilt of being unfortunate, never to be defended, xii, 32. Deserve Pity, xv, 279. The Duty of comforting them, xv, 177.

Ungodliness; see Sin, Vice, Wickedness, &c.
Ungratefulness, vi, 377. Contrary to Nature, xvii, 54. Ancient Laws against it, xv, 401, 402. Causes of it, xv, 416, &c. A natural Effect of an inordinate Self-Love, xv, 152. Means to prevent it, xv, 420, &c.
Uniformity of Conduct, Wisdom and Benefit of it, ii, 410. x, 421. Uniformity to the Church, a necessary Duty, xxi, 205, &c. xxii, 312. xxv, 46.
Union, Benefit of it among Men, i, 365. Union in Families, Grounds and Expressions of it, x, 252. Directions for it, x, 252, 253, &c.
Unity of God, i, 338, &c. Proved from Reason, i, 344. From Scripture, i, 356. Inferences from it, i, 359. Unity among Men; see Union.
Universal Obedience, i, 99. ix, 178. xviii, 380. Necessity of it, xviii, 384. An Evidence of Sincerity, xvii, 142.
Universe, nobly represented as the Family of God, ii, 105.
Unknown Tongue, praying in it; Impropriety of it, xxii, 229.
Unlearning what we have learnt amiss, a necessary Duty, xiv, 289.

Unlooked-for Good, a Virgin-Happineſs, xiii, 169.
Unlucky, the hard Lot of ſome Men, xiii, 60, 61. ſee Unfortunate.
Unmannerlineſs, Incivility of it, ix, 128. ſee Civility.
Unmarried Men, not the beſt Subjects, xix, 20, &c.
Unmercifulneſs, xii, 109, 122. Unreaſonableneſs of it, xii, 116. Heinouſneſs and Impiety of it, xii, 112. xvi, 37. Its Danger and final Puniſhment, xii, 114, 119. Particularly remarkable among the Poor, xv, 295. A natural Defect of the Aged, xxi, 368.
Unprofitable long Life, Diſgracefulneſs of it, xiv, 278.
Unprofitableneſs of Wickedneſs, xxi, 436, 437.
Unreaſonable Undertakings muſt expect to meet with Diſappointment, iv, 157. x, 273.
Unrighteouſneſs; ſee Sin, Vice, Wickedneſs, &c.
Unruly Men, to be heedfully avoided, ix, 121. Lawfully puniſhed, viii, 41. ix, 262, 330, 432, 446. x, 8. xii, 308.
Unſearchableneſs of God's Ways, ii, 33. iii, 310. Inferences from this, iii, 344.
Unſeaſonable Things, ſeldom good, xii, 24. xvi, 436. xviii, 455.
Unſeemlineſs, ſtrictly forbidden, vi, 387.
Unſkilfulneſs, a natural Effect of Idleneſs, xiv, 295.

Unſtable, } xviii, 350. The Weakneſs of Man,
Unſteady, } xviii, 352. Diſadvantages of it, ditto.
Remedies againſt it, xviii, 363.

Unworthineſs of Men, ſhould not prevent Charity to them when in Need, xv, 290. No Barr to Forgiveneſs, ix, 360. Unworthineſs for the Sacrament, conſidered, xxiii, 226, &c.

Vocation, none without ſome Vocation, iv, 289. xiv, 279, 283. xxiv, 420. The due Diſcharge of our proper Vocation, the Service of God, iv, 232. xiii, 273. xiv, 279, 344. Religion, a neceſſary Part of every Vocation, iv, 235. xx, 478. Each to follow his own Vocation, ix, 202, 3. xiv, 379. None mean that is uſeful, xiv, 374. Natural Diſpoſitions of Men to be duly conſidered in Order to their proper Vocation and Settlement in Life, xviii, 312. Arguments to our walking worthy of our Chriſtian Vocation, xviii, 231, &c. Effectual Vocation, Doctrine of, refuted, i, 87. vi, 546.

Vociferation loud, a general Token of Emptineſs, viii, 314.

Voices of Men, wiſely diverſified, i, 260.

Volition, Power of it, i, 279, 280.

Volubility of Speech, a female Defect, viii, 221. A natural

natural Effect of Drunkenneſs, xiv, 58. Prudently to be avoided, viii, 221, 313, 425, 429. Remedies againſt it, viii, 223.

Voluntary preſumptuous Sins, their Nature and Unpardonableſs conſidered, vi, 110. xviii, 41.

Voluptuouſneſs, Sinfulneſs of it, xiii, 377. xiv, 1, &c. Rules for avoiding it, xiv, 66, 109.

Voraciouſneſs, xiv, 1, &c. Ill Effects of it, xiv, 39. ſee Gluttony, Intemperance, &c.

Vows raſh, their Sin and Folly, viii, 87, &c. How far binding to Performance, viii, 99. Jephtha's Vow, conſidered, viii, 91.

Upbraiding, cancels Obligation, xv, 244.

Uprightneſs, xii, 326. Benefits of it, xii, 328. Secures from Shame, xii, 328, 7. From Remorſe of Conſcience, xii, 328, 14. From Puniſhment, xii, 328, 17. The ſtrongeſt Bond of human Society, xii, 68.

Uproar; ſee Scolding, Quarrelling, Sedition, &c.

Upſtarts, their general Impertinence, xiii, 309. xxi, 59, 60.

Urbanity; ſee Civility.

Urgency too much, in ſoliciting Favours, Incivility of it, xii, 245.

Urgent Neceſſity of others, to be charitably conſidered and relieved, xii, 120. xv, 160.

Uſage ill, Comfort under, iv, 302. xiii, 275. Ill-Uſage of Brute-Animals, Inhumanity of it, ii, 121. iii, 88. xii, 122, &c.

Uſe, makes all Things eaſy, vi, 464. xiv, 373. ſee Experience. Uſe alone conſtitutes Poſſeſſion, xiii, 208. Uſe and Abuſe of this World, conſidered, xiii, 417. Inference from this, xiii, 431.

Uſeful, no Calling mean, that is uſeful, xiv, 374. The Duty of being uſeful to others, xv, 272, 293. Means for it, xv, 326.

Uſurpation, Evil of it; ſee Tyranny.

Uſurers, their general Exorbitance, xii, 32.

Uſury, the Caſe of taking Uſury and Increaſe, ſtated, xii, 27. The Sin of taking exorbitant Uſury, xii, 25.

Vulgar, their general Prepoſſeſſion for the Great, xviii, 91. Inference from this, xviii, 90.

Vulgar Opinion, not to be depended upon, xiii, 300.

Vulgar Expreſſions, } their Meanneſs, viii, 73. xiv,
Vulgariſms, ——— } 242. xviii. 203. ———

W

Wages, to be duly paid, xii, 18, 19. xx, 137.
Waging, general Folly of it, xvi, 164.
Waggery; see Buffoonery, Romping, &c.
Waiting conſtant, Folly of it, ii, 171. xi, 306. xiii, 1, &c.
Wakes country, in what Caſes allowable, xvi, 155.
Walking with God, Import of it, ii, 45, 264.
Wandering Thoughts in Prayer, their Excuſableneſs conſidered, xvi, 398, &c. xviii, 24.
Want, Deſcription of, xvi, 23. Duty of relieving thoſe who are in Want, xv, 272, 293. ſee Benevolence, Merciſulneſs, &c. — Comfort under Want, ii, 304. Sometimes inſtrumental to our Good, iii, 91. No Excuſe for ſtealing, xii, 217. The Poor ſecured by the Law from Want, xii, 219. Riches, no Security againſt it, xiii, 211. xvi, 25, &c.
Wants of Nature, but few, xii, 259. xiv, 411.
Wantonneſs, xiv, 163. Sinfulneſs of it, xiv, 165. Its evil Effects, xiv, 192, &c.
War, lawful, ix, 262. x, 8. xxv, 194. Subjects, not proper Judges in this, x, 8, 9. xxv, 196. Origin of War, ix, 263. A good Cauſe neceſſary in it, xxv,

xxv, 195. Miſchief of it, ix, 262. xxi, 100, &c. Conſtant Preparation for it, neceſſary, xxv, 248.

Wares good, find a ready Market, xvi, 39. ſee Mart.

Warineſs, an excellent Means to prevent Deceit, xii, 24. Peculiar to the Aged, xxi, 368, 369. Warineſs and Pinching, an evil Practice, xiii, 218. General Reward of it, xvi, 18.

Warmth exceſſive, in Duty or Office, general Miſchief of it, xviii, 39.

Warriors, in what Caſes, deſerving Praiſe, xi, 58, 74. xiii, 321.

Waſte, Impropriety of it, xii, 324. xiii, 377. Diſables Charity, xiii, 398, &c. Brings Want, xii, 267, 404. ſee Frugality.

Watchfulneſs, iv, 235. xxiii, 88. Nature of it, xxiii, 90. Motives to it, xxiii, 104. ſee Warineſs.

Watchfulneſs againſt Temptations, vi, 552, &c. xiv, 250. xxiv, 493. Watchfulneſs in Prayer, i, 402. xxii, 213. An eſpecial Duty of Youth, xx, 418.

Water, why uſed in Baptiſm, i, 14. How to be applied, i, 18. How to be diſpoſed of after private Baptiſm, i, 117.

Wavering Mind, Weakneſs of it, xviii, 352.

Ways of Men, clean in their own Eyes, xv, 144. All of them before the Eyes of the Lord, ii, 31.

Weak, what we are to underſtand by them, xvii, 65. Not to be injured, xvii, 3. The Sin and Baſeneſs of this Conduct, xvii, 12, &c. Duty of ſupporting them, xvii, 24. Motives to it, xv, 319.

Weak Minds, moſt apt to take Offence, ix, 321. Duty of comforting the weak in Mind, xv, 178. xvi, 366, &c.

Weak Side of Men, Benefit of knowing it, viii, 154. xx, 524.

Weakneſs, frequently occaſioned by Intemperance, xiv, 58.

Wealth, the immenſe Benefit of it to the Poſſeſſors!!! x, 222, xiii, 245. No Foundation for Pride, xi, 46, &c. xv, 70. May be juſtly acquired, xv, 134. Sin and Danger of miſpending it, xiii, 379. The Wealth of Parents naturally devolves to their Children, xix, 178. Cauſes, only, juſtifying the diſinheriting them, xix, 179, &c. A Picture of abundant Wealth, xiii, 224. The Advantage of Wealth to Orators, xxi, 206, 207. Ill-gotten Wealth is generally diminiſhed, xii, 215. ſee Riches. — Common-Wealth, to be promoted before private Intereſt, xv, 150. ſee Public-Spirit. Marrying for Wealth, general Evil of it, xix, 36.

Wearifomeneſs of Idleneſs, xiv, 296.

Weary, require Reſt, xi, 417. xiv, 363. xvi, 155. ſee Reſt.

Weeping relieves Grief, xvi, 249. Over-much Weeping, Folly of it, ii, 171. xiii, 3. see Wailing, Sorrow, Tears, &c. — "Weeping with those that weep," how far a Duty, xvi, 249. Comfort of it to the Afflicted, xv, 177.

Weights and Measures false, strictly forbidden, xli, 21.

Welcome hearty, Gracefulness of it, xiii, 366. The chief Property of a Feast, xv, 284, 285, &c.

Well-Being, the Desire of it, natural, xiii, 424.

Wells drawn, are seldom dry, xv, 378.

Whigs, Tories, &c. the Mischief of this Aspersion, ix, 207.

Whimsicalness; see Pride, Foppery, &c.

Whining constant, Folly and Unreasonableness of it, xiii, 3. see Weeping.

Whispering in Company, Incivility of it, viii, 202.

Whispering Secrets, general Baseness of it, viii, 201.

Whitsunday, xxiv, 263, &c.

Whole Truth, not always to be disclosed, viii, 404.

The Whole of our Minds, Folly of declaring it at all Times, viii, 352. xvii, 169. The Whole Man, to be devoted to God, iv, 64, &c. xvi, 474.

The Whole of our Duty to be regarded by us, xviii, 380. Necessity of this, xviii, 384, &c.

Whole-Sale,

Whole-Sale, praiſing or condemning thus, Folly and frequent Injuſtice of it, xx, 525.

Whoredom, ſtrictly forbidden, vi, 387. xiv, 163.

Whores, generally rapacious, xiv, 181. Not to be encouraged, xiv, 200. How puniſhed formerly, xiv, 195.

Wicked Men, naturally fearful, vi, 420. viii, 392. Their Proſperity, no Argument againſt Providence, iii, 184. Their Diſeſteem, no Reproach, xiv, 99. — Wicked Companions, to be avoided, xviii, 177. The fearful End of wicked Men without Repentance, xxi, 436, &c. Some Exceptions from this, accounted for, xxi, 441, 442. Their future Miſery, vi, 59, 83.

Wickedneſs, what, iii, 36. v, 96, xviii, 61. xxiv, 34. Increaſe of it accounted for, vii, 17. xv, 109. No juſt Objection againſt Religion, vii, 144, 64. The greateſt Reproach to the wicked Profeſſors, vii, 144, 63, 9. Unalterably evil, xxi, 443. Weakens Faith, i, 312. Sin and Baſeneſs of glorying in it, vi, 241. This, a Sin of Youth, xx, 403. Not to be excuſed from the Wickedneſs of others, xii, 2. xv, 146. General Cauſe of it, vii, 119. Its Folly, ii, 38, 88, 118. iii, 53. vi, 127. xxi, 442, &c. Alienates from God, ii, 118, 266. iii,

iii, 53. Its Power to with-hold the Mind from Goodneſs, vii, 12, &c. 17. xxiii, 452. Diſqualifies for Happineſs, ii, 233. xxi, 428, &c. Is intimately connected with Miſery, iii, 244. vi, 170, 316. xxi, 429. An Increaſe of Wickedneſs, an Increaſe of future Wrath againſt us, iii, 109, 209. Secret Wickedneſs, its Folly, ii, 38, 304, &c. Danger of it, ii, 39. The End of unrepented Wickedneſs, ii, 400. vi, 59. — The Eternity of God, a Terror to Wickedneſs, ii, 88. His Immutability, ditto, ii, 400. Holineſs, iii, 46, 53. Juſtice, iii, 209. Omnipotence, ii, 265. Truth, iii, 274. Wickedneſs of the preſent Times, (a natural Complaint of the Aged) conſidered, xxi, 361, &c.

Widow-hood, not an inconſolable State, xvi, 235.

Widows and Fatherleſs, what meant by them in Scripture, xvii, 25. What, by viſiting them, ditto. Sin and Danger of oppreſſing them, xvii, 3, 12.

Wife; ſee Wives.

Wilful Sins, their Danger, vi, 110, &c. xviii, 41. Scruples on this Account anſwered, xvi, 392, 442. Wilful Murder, exceeding Sinfulneſs of it, x, 1, &c. Wilful Damage, Injuſtice of it, xii, 3. To be repaired, xii, 221.

Wilfulneſs, natural to Youth, xx, 406.

Wilineſs; ſee Craſtineſs. A natural Infirmity of the Aged, xxi, 369.

Will of Man, naturally free, vi, 551. ſee Free-Agency. The Neceſſity of this, in Order to Moral Actions, ditto. Rectitude of Will, Excellency of it, ii, 353. In what Caſes, the Will is to be taken for the Deed, xv, 291, 292. ſee Virtual Obedience. — The Will of God, muſt be ſubmitted to, ii, 167. ſee Submiſſion. — The Neceſſity and Prudence of timely ſettling Affairs by Will, xviii, 482. A Caution reſpecting this, xix, 184.

Willing Mind, Powerfulneſs of it, xv, 234. Its Acceptableneſs before God, xv, 291, 292.

Willingneſs to oblige, Gracefulneſs of it, xv, 286, &c.

Willingneſs to be pleaſed, a great Duty, xv, 323.

Willingneſs in the Execution of great Deſigns, commendable, x, 273, 340.

Winds hard, Deſcription of, vi, 397.

Wine good, its Uſe, in Moderation, xiii, 364. xiv, 13.

Wiſdom, from whence, ii, 345. Variouſly applied, xxii, 421. Too often attributed to Wealth only, ii, 359. x, 222. xiii, 245. The Power of it, iii, 359, &c. Its Excellency, ii, 351, 366. Character of true Wiſdom, xx, 512, &c. Got by Leiſure,

ſure, xiv, 289. Neceſſity of it, ii, 348. Why ſo many want it, ii, 346. Motives to our ſeeking it, ii, 346, &c. Means of attaining it, xx, 519. Advantages of it, xx, 527. The higheſt Wiſdom, not to be gloried in before God, ii, 358. xi, 58, 71. Will be increaſed hereafter, vi, 220. The Difference between human Wiſdom and Divine, xxv, 23. Religious Wiſdom, xx, 533, &c. The Importance of it upon Individuals, xx, 535. Ditto, upon Society, xx, 542.

Wiſdom of God, ii, 323. v, 27. This, a diſtinct Attribute from his Knowledge, ii, 324, 327. Proved from Reaſon, ii, 332. From Scripture, ii, 343. Extent and Excellency of it, ii, 328, 329. Our greateſt Security in this Life, ii, 354. Inferences from it, ii, 345, &c.

Wiſe, Folly of being Wiſe above what is written, xxv, 1. — Wiſe Men, never alone, ix, 122. xiii, 297. Their Difference from Fools, xi, 61. Oftentimes guilty of the greateſt Errors, xi, 58, 71.

Wiſhes and Deſires, the firſt Springs of Action, xiii, 291. Their deceitful Inquietude, xiv, 322. To be limited within due Bounds, xi, 296. xiii, 179.

Wiſhing without endeavouring, of no Uſe, iii, 41. iv, 146, &c. vi, 312.

Wit and Humour, pretended to by every one, viii, 214. Rules for regulating it, viii, 219. Does not always render Men agreeable, xviii, 100. Every Man contented with his own Wit, xi, 1. Wit and Madneſs, nearly allied, xi, 58, 1. After-Wit, ſeldom good, xii, 240. xvii, 321.
Wits rambling, in what Reſpects uſeful, viii, 318.
Half-Wits, their general Danger, viii, 218.
Witch-Craft, Witches, } generally a Cheat, xvii, 475.
With-drawing from the World for the Purpoſe of Religion, miſtaken Notions of ſome in this, x, 419. xiii, 420. xv, 209, 363. How far a Duty of the Aged, xxi, 377. ſee Retirement.
With-holding, xiii, 207. xvi, 1. Nature of it, xvi, 3. In what Caſes allowable, xvi, 12. Statutes againſt it, xvi, 5. Malignity of it, ditto. Its Inhumanity, xvi, 22, &c. Danger of it to the Aggreſſor, xvi, 25. Contrary to good Example, xvi, 28. Arguments againſt it, xvi, 31.
Witneſs under Oath, Lawfulneſs of it, viii, 33. A Caution reſpecting it, viii, 30, 83. Falſe Witneſs, Heinouſneſs of it, vi, 387. xiii, 35.
Wives, their Duty, ix, 117. Huſbands' Duty to their Wives, xix, 77.

Wizards; see Conjurors. Sin and Danger of consulting them, ii, 319.

Woe; see Misery.

Women, exceeding scarce, xix, 171. The corrupt Manner of their Education, xix, 151, 152. Should be all over Women, xix, 133. The chief Excellency of their Character, xix, 133, 134. Civility and Respect due to them, viii, 171. xix, 29. In general, great Talkers, viii, 221. Directions in this, xix, 150. Their Power, xix, 11, 31. Pericles' Advice to them, xix, 173. Eulogium on good Women, xix, 25, &c. Refine the Manners of Men, xix, 24, 25. Beautiful Women, seldom of any great Accomplishments, xix, 51.

Wonder, loud Exclamations of, a general Token of Ignorance, xviii, 118. Folly of constantly raising Wonders, viii, 425.

Word of God; see Scriptures.

Words, the general Index of the Mind, viii, 241. xiv, 241. Good Words, an easy Obligation, viii, 280. Fair Words, often used to hide foul Deeds, xv, 163. Hard Words, iii, 333. Folly of constantly dealing in them, viii, 318. Profane Words, viii, 61, 93. xx, 399. Impure, xiv, 241, 242. xvii, 6. Evil, viii, 197. xvii, 6. Idle, vi, 10.

xxix, 400. A Scruple on this Account, answered, xvi, 435. The Disingenuity of putting wrong Constructions upon the Words and Actions of others, xi, 320. Homer's Definition of Words, xiii, 237. Men should be strict Observers of their Words and Promises, xvii, 165.

Work, proves the Work-man, i, 20, (Preface) 227. Some Sort of Work is assigned to every Man, iv, 289. xiv, 279. 283. xxiv, 420. No Work to be despised, if honest, xiv, 359, 374. Diligence in Work, xiv, 325. This, a Part of Religion, xiii, 273. xiv, 279.

Works of Supererogation, Doctrine of, refuted, vi, 281, &c. Good Works, xv, 367. Their Necessity, vi, 278. The genuine Fruits of Faith, i, 323. vi, 339. vii, 111. In what Respects preferable to Faith, vi, 314. St. Paul and St. James reconciled respecting Faith and Works, vi, 356. Particular Kinds of Work forbidden on the Sabbath, xxii, 266. Works of Charity, &c. allowed in it, xx, 268. Works of the Devil, what, i, 51. xxiii, 395. Renounced in Baptism, i, 51. Extent of this, i, 55. Destroyed by Christ, xxiii, 395.

World, had a Beginning, i, 293. Creation of it attributed to Christ, iv, 506. The Order and Regularity

larity of it, no Proof of its neceſſary Exiſtence, ii, 70. Folly of attributing the Formation of it to Chance, i, 256. Was not eternal, i, 267. Will have an End, v, 229. The Beauty and Uſefulneſs of it, an undeniable Proof of the Wiſdom and Goodneſs of God, i, 226, &c. The moral Irregularities and Diſorders of it, no Reflection againſt Providence, v, 68. Abuſe of the World, Sinfulneſs of it, xiii, 377. The Uſe and Abuſe of it, conſidered, xiii, 417. Inferences from this, xiii, 431. Vanity of it, vi, 225. xvi, 126. Contempt of it, not always a Virtue, xiii, 318. How, and when a Duty, iv, 278. Chriſt, an eminent Example of this, iv, 277. This World, a Field of Trial. xv, 323. A great Mart of Commerce, xi, 184. Unreaſonable Love of the World, Sinfulneſs of it, xv, 1, &c. Conformity to it, what, i, 97. Retirement from the World, for the Purpoſe of Religion, miſtaken Notions of ſome in this, xv, 363. How far a Duty of the Aged, xxi, 377. ſee Retirement. Pomps and Vanities of the World, renounced by Chriſtians in Baptiſm, i, 51. Extent of this, i, 55. Indifference to the World, how beſt excited, vi, 129. Knowledge of the World, xx, 521. Conſiderations on it, xvii, 280. Knowledge

ledge of the World, more useful than Learning only, xx, 522, 523. Rules for this, xx, 524, &c.

Worldly Comfort, will be no Comfort to the Soul, at Death, xv, 63. Will not advance our future Interests, xv, 65, &c.

Worldly Evils, Patience under them, xiii, 55, &c.

Worldly Goods, no Cause for Pride, xi, 47.

Worldly Greatness, prudently to be sought after, xiii, 288.

Worldly-Mindedness, v, 212. xiii, 426. xv, 1, &c. Nature of it, xv, 4. How far allowable, xiii, 201. xv, 4, &c. Natural to Old-Age, xxi, 364. No fit Preparation for Heaven, xv, 106. Corrupts the Mind, xvii, 255. A strong Inducement to Coveting, xii, 250. To Dishonesty, xii, 320. A chief Cause of Sorrow, xvi, 225. Arguments against an Inordinancy in it, iv, 300. vi, 129. xv, 10, &c.

Worldly Pleasures, how far lawfully to be enjoyed, xiii, 425. xvi, 148, &c. see Pleasures.

Worldly Wisdom, Vanity and Deceitfulness of it, ii, 311. xv, 38.

Worship, God the only Object of it, i, 359. xxii, 187. This, an Act purely divine, xxii, 215. Public Worship, ii, 26. xxii, 69. The Appointment

ment of it, ſtated, xxii, 73. Its End and Deſign, xxii, 324. Grounds and Reaſons for it, xxii, 82, &c. Advantages of it, xxii, 119, &c. Abuſes rectified, xxii, 151. To be regularly attended, vii, 144, 170. xv, 210. xxiv, 503. Excuſes for the Neglect of it, anſwered, xxii, 163, &c. Love of public Worſhip, enforced, xxii, 187, &c. Public and private Worſhip compared, ii, 27. xv, 212. External Worſhip, of no Avail without internal Devotion, i, 402, 408. ii, 310, &c. iv, 21. xxii, 211. Romiſh Worſhip, Sketch of it, xxv, 148. Spiritual Worſhip, i, 402. ii, 305. xxii, 311. The Example of the primitive Chriſtians in this, xxii, 116. The Reaſonableneſs of Bodily Worſhip, i, 407. xxii, 85. Univerſal Worſhip, due to God, ii, 26. Family Worſhip, xxii, 220, &c. 240.

Worth, a right Eſtimate of our own Worth, Benefit of it, xvii, 242. Means for it, xvii, 245, &c. General Hindrances, removed, xvii, 252, &c. The Neceſſity of it to cure Envy. xi, 212.

Worthies, Deſcription of, viii, 41. x, 298, 312, &c. Deſerve Praiſe, viii, 408. xxi, 121, &c.

Wounding others, an Approach to, and Degree of Murder, x, 13. General Excuſe for it, xviii, 39. Carefully to be guarded againſt, x, 5.

Wrangling,

Wrangling, general Deformity of it, viii, 147. Wrangling Men, to be avoided, viii, 121. see Quarrels. Wrath, i, 365. viii, 145. How beſt ſubdued, viii, 154. The Wrath of Man worketh not the Righteouſneſs of God, viii, 155. The Wrath of God upon Sinners, Terror of it, vi, 59, 83. How we are ſaid to be born Children of Wrath, i, 41, 42. Writing, Greatneſs of the Invention, viii, 346. An epidemical Diſorder, xvii, 6. Care in it, neceſſary, viii, 346. Rules for Writing, i, 13. (Preface) Writing by Rule, how far to be obſerved, viii, 319. Hand-Writing, wife diverſified, i, 261. Written, Folly of being wiſe above what is written, xxv, 1.

Wrong, not in God, ii, 168. We ſhould do no Wrong, xii, 3. Rules for our Conduct in this, x, 397, &c. Patience under Wrong, xiii, 64. Wrong, the Trial of Patience, and Teſt of Goodneſs, xiii, 102. Right and Wrong, their moral and eſſential Difference, iii, 35. Sin of pleading in a wrong Cauſe, xii, 31.

X

Xantippe, her Character, as a Scold, ix, 162.

Xenophon, his Self-Memoirs conſidered, xxiv, 135.

Y

Year, New-Year's Day, Reflections on it, xxiii, 460, 474, &c.

Yesterday, the best Guide for to Day, &c. xxi, 406.

Young and Ignorant, generally the most violent, viii, 159.

Younger Brother, generally the best Gentleman, xii, 301.

Youth, early Education of, great Necessity and Benefit of it, vi, 464. xiv, 353. xviii, 292. Foundation Schools for this, an excellent Charity, xv, 179. Youth, a proper Time for Discipline, xx, 476, 499. Duties of Youth, xx, 418. To flee youthful Lusts, xx, 423. To be moderate in Pleasures, xx, 425. To avoid foolish Fashions, xx, 433. To shun Affectation, xx, 435. To be Sober-minded, xx, 442. The Advantages of this, xx, 487, &c. To be modest, xx, 446. Not to be positive, xx, 450. Not to be rash, hasty, &c. xx, 453. Not hastily to take Offence, xx, 455. To avoid unreasonable Fondnesses, xx, 456. To be moderate in Expence, xx, 458. To improve Time, xx, 461. To reverence the Aged, xx, 462. — Follies of Youth, xx, 1. Sinfulness of these, xx,

xx, 395. Socrates Advice to Youth, xiii, 4. A ſerious Perſuaſive to them, xx, 472. Should be particularly guarded againſt Idleneſs, xiv, 319, 320. Againſt Lying, viii, 390. Againſt inordinate Pleaſure, xvi, 119. xx, 1, 423. Reaſons for this, xvi, 176. Againſt Pride and Self-Conceit, xi, 76. Their natural Inclinations to be heedfully conſulted in Order to their proper Settlement in Life, xviii, 312. xix, 254. Sprightlineſs in Youth, Gracefulneſs of it, xiv, 319. Too great Forwardneſs in Youth, ungraceful, viii, 313. xx, 480. Why bound to remember their Creator, xx, 506. The moſt ſeaſonable Time for Religion, xx, 507. The Difference between Youth and Age, to be allowed for, xxi, 357, &c.

Youthful Enterprize, often dangerous without the Aid of aged Prudence, xxi, 395. ——— ———

Z

Zeal, ii, 408. ix, 274. To be kept under Prudence, ix, 398. xviii, 39.

Zeal in the Service of God, Neceſſity of it, xxii, 213. A Scruple on this Account, anſwered, xvi, 375. How beſt promoted, v, 210. Motives to it, xxii, 215. — Falſe Zeal, Miſchief of it, xxii, 151. xxv, 158.

168. Ignorant Zeal, ditto, xvii, 11. xxiii, 455, 456. Heroic Zeal, commendable, xii, 412, xiii, 289. xv, 349. xxi, 273. xxv, 243.

Zeal about Opinions and Modes of Worship, not the most substantial Part of Religion, xii, 105, xxiii, 432, 473. This, not encouraged by Christ, i, 25.

Zealots, generally ignorant, xxiv, 532. see Bigots.

Zeno, his Denial of Motion, i, 310. His Saying of Martyrdom, xxiv, 100.

The End.